

# CHECKLIST OF THE MAMMALS OF INDONESIA

THIRD EDITION



LIPI



# **CHECKLIST OF THE MAMMALS OF INDONESIA**

**Scientific, English, Indonesia Name and Distribution Area Table in Indonesia  
Including CITES, IUCN and Indonesian Category for Conservation**



# **CHECKLIST OF THE MAMMALS OF INDONESIA**

**Scientific, English, Indonesia Name and Distribution Area Table in Indonesia  
Including CITES, IUCN and Indonesian Category for Conservation**

**By**

**Ibnu Maryanto  
Maharadatunkamsi  
Anang Setiawan Achmadi  
Sigit Wiantoro  
Eko Sulistyadi  
Masaaki Yoneda  
Agustinus Suyanto  
Jito Sugardjito**

**RESEARCH CENTER FOR BIOLOGY  
INDONESIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES (LIPI)**

© 2019 RESEARCH CENTER FOR BIOLOGY, INDONESIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES (LIPI)

Cataloging in Publication Data.

CHECKLIST OF THE MAMMALS OF INDONESIA: Scientific, English, Indonesia Name and Distribution Area Table in Indonesia Including CITES, IUCN and Indonesian Category for Conservation/ Ibnu Maryanto, Maharadatunkamsi, Anang Setiawan Achmadi, Sigit Wiantoro, Eko Sulistyadi, Masaaki Yoneda, Agustinus Suyanto, & Jito Sugardjito.

ix+ 66 pp; 21 x 29,7 cm  
ISBN: 978-979-579-108-9

1. Checklist of mammals

2. Indonesia

Cover Desain : Eko Harsono  
Photo : I. Maryanto

Third Edition : December 2019



Published by:  
RESEARCH CENTER FOR BIOLOGY, INDONESIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES (LIPI).  
Jl Raya Jakarta-Bogor, Km 46, Cibinong, Bogor, Jawa Barat 16911  
Telp: 021-87907604/87907636; Fax: 021-87907612  
Email: [biologi@mail.lipi.go.id](mailto:biologi@mail.lipi.go.id)



## PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION

This book is a third edition of checklist of the Mammals of Indonesia. The new edition provides remarkable information in several ways compare to the first and second editions, the remarks column contain the abbreviation of the specific island distributions, synonym and specific location. Thus, in this edition we are also corrected the distribution of some species including some new additional species in accordance with the discovery of new species in Indonesia. In addition, we also provided information of domestic and introduced species, local names, common names, and recent revision on taxonomic status. Meanwhile, relate to the conservation status is referred to Indonesian Regulation of The Decree of Ministry of Environment and Forestry No. 106/MENLHK/SETJEN/KUM.1/12/2018, CITES (2019) and The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species (2019).

The number of species for this third edition have increased, up to date this book provides the number of 773 mammal species from Indonesia comparing to 681 species in the original (1998) and 701 species in the second edition (2002). We added nearly 10% of mammal species in this current checklist since the last edition published.

Finally, the authors have called out for suggestions, comments, corrections and additions are much appreciated.

Bogor, December 2019

The authors





**FOREWORD**  
**DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH CENTRE FOR BIOLOGY,**  
**INDONESIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES (LIPI)**

Indonesia is situated in transition zone between oriental and australian fauna. Because of its location, natural resources, and species richness with its reputation as being living laboratory, Indonesia have long fascinated to biologists. Considerable variation has been observed among island of Indonesia, as is attested to by the number of species and subspecies which have been described in the region. Given these findings, the number of species in this book has been changed considerable. First edition (1998) provided 681 species of Indonesian mammals, 701 species in the second edition (2002) and now in the third edition (2019) provides 773 species .

With information from thoroughly study of many literatures, this checklist provides timely and valuable information of Indonesian mammals and their conservation status under Indonesian law and IUCN Red List of Threatened Species and CITES classification, as well as English name and Indonesian name.

This checklist is the contribution of Research Center for Biology-LIPI in order to inform the latest biodiversity of Indonesian mammals and expected as a reference for the readers who are interested in the field of mammals. This checklist also has provided important insight into the taxonomic status of Indonesian mammals.

Bogor, December 2019

Director  
Dr. Atit Kanti



## CONTENT

|   | page |
|---|------|
| Preface to Third Edition  | v    |
| Foreword Director of Research Center For Biology, Indonesian Institute of Sciences (LIPI) | vii  |
| Content   | ix   |
| Introduction to Indonesian Mammals  | 1    |
| Legend of Table   | 3    |
| Division of distribution area and biogeographic lines of Indonesian mammals               | 5    |
| Checklist of the mammals of Indonesia   | 7    |
| References  | 47   |
| Index Scientific Name   | 51   |
| Index English Name  | 57   |
| Index Indonesian Name   | 63   |



## INTRODUCTION TO INDONESIAN MAMMALS

Indonesian archipelago has a unique mammalian fauna, especially on species richness and high level of endemism (Maryanto and Higashi 2011). Furthermore, the high level of endemism is not only implemented into some mammal species with the low ability of migration within islands, it is also known from some of the mammal species with the capacity related to migration, adaptation, colonization and speciation such as crossing over the mountains, hills, rivers or moving across islands, especially for volant species.

Currently, the zoogeography of the mammal distribution mostly influenced by the Asian and Australian elements, of which those distribution patterns following the common zoogeographical boundaries in the Oriental and Australian region, and some of the traditional ones are referring to Wallace's, Lydekker's and Weber's lines (Kitchener *et al.* 1995ab). Additionally, some of the zoogeographic distribution pattern also referring to the other zoogeographic distribution pattern in Indonesia, especially for the bats and rat species (Maryanto and Higashi 2011). The combination amongst zoogeographic boundaries, non antropogenic factor for mammal species, and the uniqueness of ancient geotectonic dynamic from those area, especially the islands that located in the east of Wallace's line which were historically influenced by some factors such as microclimate, elevational distribution, habitat types and food resources causing the islands in Indonesia archipelago have high level of endemism for fauna species.

In order to inventory the number of mammal species from each island in Indonesia, MacArthur and Wilson (1967) stated that the equilibrium number of species found in the island was associated with the area and the isolation level of the island. The discovery of new species was inconcordance with the rate of extinction of island species. Furthermore, those number of species in small islands especially for satellite or remote islands that surrounding the main island such as Sumatra, Borneo, Jawa, Sulawesi, and Papua New Guinea also influenced by the distance and the deep sea level of these satellite islands from the mainland. In addition, existence of the volcanic mountain in those satellite island also important related to the species diversity.

Suyanto *et al.* (2002) reported that the number of distributed mammal species in Indonesia are 701 species, and after more than 15 years, an update information is needed. This book is written to addressed the update information of mammal species number and its distribution throughout Indonesia, including the revision of some mammal species, and the new distributional record. In this edition, we record that Indonesian mammals consist of 773 species. The additional species are recorded from the new discoveries, revision of some mammal species and new distributional record resulted from recent expedition conducted by some scientists from Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense in collaboration with the experts from both Indonesian and overseas institutions. The new information of the species number from many ecosystems types, area of an islands are needed, especially in terms of the current rank of the hot spot for conservation area, biodiversity and habitat loss, and also to prioritize the conservation management efforts. Myers *et al.* (2000) and Ovidia (2003) suggested that originally, five factors were used to clasify the hotspot area, they are: (1) number of endemic plants, (2) number of endemic vertebrate, (3) species-area ratio of endemic plants, (4) species-area ratio of endemic vertebrate, and (5) habitat loss.

Here we calculate the percentage of species endemism from major islands in Indonesia, those are Sumatra, Kalimantan, Jawa, Sulawesi, Lesser Sunda, Mollucas and Papua. The highest major island endemicity is Papua (49,2%), followed by Sulawesi (48.3%), Kalimantan (20.4), Mollucas (16.9%), Sumatra (15.8%), Jawa (14.1%), and Lesser Sunda (11.7) (Table 1).

Comparing the increasing number of Mammal Species in Indonesia and its endemism level to the previous data by Suyanto *et al.* (1998, 2002), and Widjaja *et al.* (2014) are not in the similar patern to the land degradation and environmental disturbances. This condition also deteriorated by increasing the total number of the threatened species base on IUCN, CITES and Protected species in Indonesia law. The total species on

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

CITES Appendix I is increase into 56 species, endangered species based on IUCN Redlist species is 56 species, and Protected Species of Indonesia Law is 137 species (Table 2).

We hope this book, which published since 1<sup>st</sup> edition in 1998, is to promote biodiversity and conservation of Indonesian mammals, as well as to increase public awareness of relationship between changes in both nature and climate to Indonesian mammals diversity. We regret any error made in this checklist and will be pleased to make necessary correction in the future edition.

**Table 1.** Total species and endemicity based on Indonesian major islands distribution

| <b>Major islands groups</b> | <b>Total Species</b> | <b>Endemic</b> | <b>Endemicity %</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Sumatra                     | 280                  | 57             | 15.8                |
| Kalimantan                  | 285                  | 45             | 20.4                |
| Jawa                        | 206                  | 29             | 14.1                |
| Lesser Sunda                | 137                  | 16             | 11.7                |
| Sulawesi                    | 230                  | 111            | 48,3                |
| Mollucas                    | 160                  | 27             | 16,9                |
| Papua (Indonesia)           | 250                  | 123            | 49.2                |

**Table 2.** Total number species based on CITES, IUCN and Protected by Indonesia law

| <b>CITES Appendix</b> | <b>No. Species</b> | <b>IUCN</b> | <b>No. Species</b> | <b>Indonesian Law</b> | <b>No. Species</b> |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| I                     | 56                 | CR          | 25                 | Protected             | 137                |
| II                    | 123                | EN          | 56                 |                       |                    |
|                       |                    | VU          | 117                |                       |                    |
|                       |                    | NT          | 49                 |                       |                    |
|                       |                    | LC          | 347                |                       |                    |
|                       |                    | DD          | 128                |                       |                    |

LEGEND OF TABLE

Distribution in Indonesia

| Major Islands                                 | Particular Islands   |
|---|--|
| <b>KI</b> ; Kalimantan<br><b>Sm</b> ; Sumatra | Bangka ( <b>Bk</b> ), Belitung ( <b>Bl</b> ), Enggano ( <b>Eg</b> ),<br>Mentawai Islands ( <b>Mw</b> ), Simeulue ( <b>Se</b> ), Nias ( <b>Ni</b> ),<br>Krakatau ( <b>Kr</b> ), Pagai ( <b>Pg</b> ), Sipora ( <b>Sp</b> ), Natuna ( <b>Na</b> ),<br>Siberut ( <b>St</b> )     |
| <b>Jv</b> ; Java<br><b>Ls</b> ; Lesser Sundas | Bawean ( <b>Bw</b> ), Kangean ( <b>Kn</b> ), Bali ( <b>Ba</b> )<br>Flores ( <b>Fl</b> ), Lembata ( <b>Lb</b> ), Lombok ( <b>Lk</b> ),<br>Sangiang ( <b>Sg</b> ), Timor ( <b>Ti</b> ), Wetar ( <b>Wr</b> ),<br>Alor ( <b>Al</b> ), Sumba ( <b>Sb</b> ), Sumbawa ( <b>Sa</b> ) |
| <b>Sw</b> ; Sulawesi                          | Banggai ( <b>Bg</b> ), Buton ( <b>Bu</b> ), Kabaena ( <b>Ka</b> ), Muna ( <b>Mu</b> ),<br>Peleng ( <b>Pl</b> ), Selayar ( <b>Sl</b> ), Sangihe ( <b>Sh</b> ), Talaud ( <b>Tl</b> ),<br>Togean ( <b>To</b> ), Jampea ( <b>Jp</b> ), Siau ( <b>Si</b> )                        |
| <b>Mk</b> ; Maluku Islands                    | Halmahera ( <b>Ha</b> ), Gebe ( <b>Gb</b> ), Aru ( <b>Ar</b> ), Seram ( <b>Sr</b> ),<br>Morotai ( <b>Mo</b> ), Obi ( <b>Ob</b> ), Sula ( <b>Su</b> ), Tanimbar ( <b>Tn</b> ), Kei<br>( <b>Ki</b> ), Ternate ( <b>Te</b> ), Buru ( <b>Br</b> )                                |
| <b>Pu</b> ; Papua                             | Biak ( <b>Bi</b> ), Dolak ( <b>Do</b> ), Waigeo ( <b>Wo</b> ), Gag ( <b>Ga</b> ), Raja<br>Ampat ( <b>Ra</b> )  |

? : Uncertain presence in Borneo in Indonesia (Kalimantan) and New Guinea in Indonesia (Irian Jaya)

( ) : Regional extinction in Indonesia

[ ] ; Domestic or Introduced species, but not shown for some widespread species

\* : Geographical division of the major islands is followed Indonesian Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan (IBSAP) 2015-2020

CI: CITES, 1: Appendix I, 2: Appendix II,

IU: The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species, CR: Critical Endangered, EN: Endangered; VU: Vulnerable, NT: Near Threatened, LC: Least Concern, DD: Data Deficient

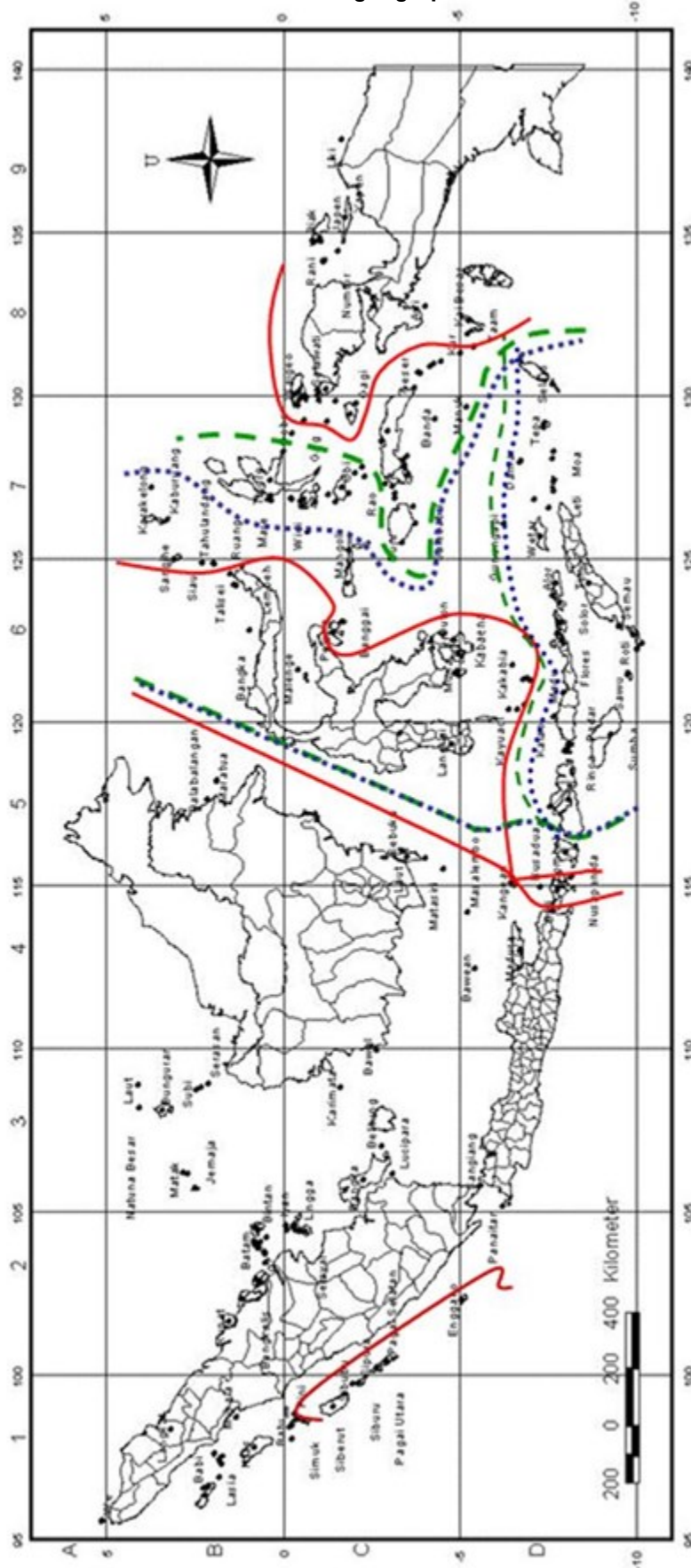
RI: Protection animal under Indonesian law, P: Protected species

For Cetacea, except stated else, the distribution is all Indonesian sea territory





Division of Distribution Area and Biogeographic Lines of Indonesian Mammals





# CHECKLIST OF THE MAMMALS OF INDONESIA



| No                    | Scientific Name                 | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |   |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|---|
|                       |                                 |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |   |
| <b>MONOTREMATA</b>    |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>Tachyglossidae</b> |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 1                     | <i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC | P  |   |
|                       | Short-beaked Echidna            |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Nokdiak Moncong Pendek          |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 2                     | <i>Zaglossus attenboroughi</i>  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | 2  | CR |   |
|                       | Sir David's Long-beaked Echidna |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Nokdiak Sentani                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 3                     | <i>Zaglossus bartoni</i>        |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | 2  | VU |   |
|                       | Eastern Long-beaked Echidna     |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Nokdiak Baliem                  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 4                     | <i>Zaglossus bruijnii</i>       |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | 2  | CR | P |
|                       | Long-beaked Echidna             |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Nokdiak Naroten                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>METATHERIA</b>     |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>MARSUPIALIA</b>    |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>DASYUROMORPHIA</b> |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>Dasyuridae</b>     |                                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 5                     | <i>Micromurexia habbema</i>     | <i>Antechinus habbema</i> ,<br><i>Murexia habbema</i>       |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Habbema Marsupial Mouse         |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Hefa Habema                     |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 6                     | <i>Micromurexia melanurus</i>   | <i>Antechinus melanurus</i> ,<br><i>Phascogale melanura</i> |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Black-tailed Marsupial Mouse    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Hefa Ekor-hitam                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 7                     | <i>Micromurexia naso</i>        | <i>Antechinus naso</i> ,<br><i>Phascogale naso</i>          |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Long-nosed Marsupial Mouse      |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Hefa Hidung-panjang             |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 8                     | <i>Antechinus wilhelmina</i>    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Lesser Marsupial Mouse          |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Hefa Kecil                      |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 9                     | <i>Dasyurus albopunctatus</i>   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | NT |   |
|                       | New Guinea Quoll                |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Kecil                    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 10                    | <i>Dasyurus spartacus</i>       |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | NT |   |
|                       | Bronze Quoll                    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Besar                    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 11                    | <i>Murexia longicaudata</i>     | <i>M. aspera</i> ,<br><i>Phascogale maxima</i>              |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ar | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Short-furred Dasyure            |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Kwarau Ekor-panjang             | Ar= Aru   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 12                    | <i>Myoictis melas</i>           | Ar= Aru   |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ar | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Three-striped Dasyure           |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Insinsi Pasin                   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 13                    | <i>Neophascogale lorentzi</i>   | <i>N. nouhuysii</i>   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Speckled Dasyure                |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Cakar-panjang            |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 14                    | <i>Phascosorex doriae</i>       |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Red-bellied Dasyure             |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Perut Merah              |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 15                    | <i>Phascosorex dorsalis</i>     |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Narrow-striped Dasyure          |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Garis                    |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 16                    | <i>Planigale novaeguineae</i>   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Papuan Planigale                |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Terkecil                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 17                    | <i>Sminthopsis archeri</i>      |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | ?          |    | Au |            |    | DD |   |
|                       | Chesnut Dunnart                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Pipi Nir Merah           |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 18                    | <i>Sminthopsis virginiae</i>    | <i>S. rufigenis</i><br>Ar= Aru                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ar | Pu         |    | Au |            |    | LC |   |
|                       | Red-cheeked Dunnart             |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
|                       | Gumbem Pipi Merah               |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |

| No                     | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks                                | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |         |    |
|------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|---------|----|
|                        |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU      | RI |
| <b>PERAMELEMORPHIA</b> |   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |         |    |
| <b>Peramelidae</b>     |   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |         |    |
| 19                     | <i>Isoodon macrourus</i><br>Northern Brown Bandicoot<br>Bandikut Australia      |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC      |    |
| <b>Peroryctidae</b>    |   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |         |    |
| 20                     | <i>Echymipera clara</i><br>Dimorphic Echymipera<br>Kalubu Urem                  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC      |    |
| 21                     | <i>Echymipera kalubu</i><br>Spiny Echymipera<br>Kalubu Esut                     |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC      |    |
| 22                     | <i>Echymipera rufescens</i><br>Long-nosed Echymipera<br>Kalubu Nambap-Sop       |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC      |    |
| 23                     | <i>Microperoryctes aplini</i><br>Arfak pigmy Bandicoot<br>Bandikut Arfak        |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | VU      |    |
| 24                     | <i>Microperoryctes longicauda</i><br>Striped Bandicoot<br>Bandikut Ekor Panjang | <i>Peroryctes longicauda</i>                    |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC      |    |
| 25                     | <i>Microperoryctes murina</i><br>Mouse Bandicoot<br>Bandikut Tikus              |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | DD      |    |
| 26                     | <i>Peroryctes raffrayana</i><br>Raffray's Bandicoot<br>Bandikut Raffray         |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC      |    |
| 27                     | <i>Rhynchomeles prattorum</i><br>Ceram Bandicoot<br>Mabaya Seram                | Sr= Seram                                       |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Sr         |    |    |            | EN      |    |
| <b>DIPROTODONTIA</b>   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |         |    |
| <b>Phalangeridae</b>   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |         |    |
| 28                     | <i>Ailurops melanotis</i><br>Talaud Bear Cuscus<br>Bubutu Talaud                | Tl= Talaud                                      |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Tl         |    |    |            | CR P    |    |
| 29                     | <i>Ailurops ursinus</i><br>Bear Cuscus<br>Bubutu Mehmu                          | <i>Phalanger ursinus</i><br>Su= Sula            |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Sw | Su         |    |    |            | VU      |    |
| 30                     | <i>Phalanger alexandrae</i><br>Gebe Cuscus<br><i>Kuskus Gebe</i>                | Gb= Gebe  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Gb         |    |    |            | EN P    |    |
| 31                     | <i>Phalanger carmelitae</i><br>Mountain Cuscus<br>Kuskus Gunung                 |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC P    |    |
| 32                     | <i>Phalanger intercastellanus</i><br>Southern Common Cuscus<br>Kuskus Selatan   | Ar= Aru   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Ar         | Pu |    | Au         | 2 LC P  |    |
| 33                     | <i>Phalanger gymnotis</i><br>Ground Cuscus<br>Nibilam Guannal                   | Ar= Aru   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Ar         | Pu |    |            | LC P    |    |
| 34                     | <i>Phalanger orientalis</i><br>Common Cuscus<br>Kuskus Biasa                    | <i>P. timoriensis</i><br>Ti= Timor              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | [Ti]       | Mk | Pu |            | Au 2 LC |    |
| 35                     | <i>Phalanger ornatus</i><br>Ornate Cuscus<br>Kuskus Kuso                        | <i>P. alexandrae</i>                            |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Mk         |    |    |            | LC      |    |
| 36                     | <i>Phalanger matabiru</i><br>Blue Eyed Cuscus<br>Kuskus Matabiru                | Separated from <i>P. ornatus</i><br>Te= Ternate |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Te         |    |    |            | VU P    |    |
| 37                     | <i>Phalanger mimicus</i><br>Mimika Cuscus<br>Kuskus Mimika                      | Ar= Aru   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Ar         | Pu |    |            | 2 LC    |    |
| 38                     | <i>Phalanger rothschildi</i><br>Obi Cuscus<br>Kuskus Obi                        | Ob= Obi   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Ob         |    |    |            | LC P    |    |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |        |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |   |
|---------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----|----|----|--------|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|---|
|                     |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv | Ls | Sw     | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |   |
| 39                  | <b><i>Phalanger sericeus</i></b><br>Silky Cuscus<br>Kuskus Sutera                          |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC | P |
| 40                  | <b><i>Phalanger vestitus</i></b><br>Stein's Cuscus<br>Kuskus Siku Putih                    | <i>P. interpositus</i>   |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC | P |
| 41                  | <b><i>Spiloguscus maculatus</i></b><br>Spotted Cuscus<br>Kuskus Pontai                     | <i>Phalanger maculatus</i> ,<br>Sl= Selayar                          |                           |    |    |    | Sw, Sl | Mk |    | Pu         |    | Au | 2          | LC | P  |   |
| 42                  | <b><i>Spiloguscus papuensis</i></b><br>Waigeo Cuscus<br>Kuskus Scham-scham                 | <i>Cuscus macrourus</i> ,<br>Wo= Waigeo                              |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Wo         |    |    | 2          | VU | P  |   |
| 43                  | <b><i>Spiloguscus rufoniger</i></b><br>Black-spotted Cuscus<br>Kuskus Bohai                | <i>P. atrimaculatus</i>  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | CR | P |
| 44                  | <b><i>Spiloguscus wilsoni</i></b><br>Biak spotted Cuscus<br>Kuskus Biak                    | Bi= Biak   |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Bi         |    |    |            |    | CR |   |
| 45                  | <b><i>Strigocuscus celebensis</i></b><br>Small Sulawesi Cuscus<br>Nibilam Tembung          | <i>Phalanger celebensis</i>  |                           |    |    |    | Sw     | Mk |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU | P |
| 46                  | <b><i>Strigocuscus pelengensis</i></b><br>Peleng Cuscus<br>Kuskus Peleng                   | <i>Phalanger pelengensis</i><br>Bg= Banggai, Pl= Peleng,<br>Su= Sula |                           |    |    |    | Bg, Pl | Su |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC | P |
| <b>Macropodidae</b> |  |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 47                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus dorianus</i></b><br>Doria's Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Ndomea       |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU | P |
| 48                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus goodfellowi</i></b><br>Goodfellow's Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Hias |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | EN | P |
| 49                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus inustus</i></b><br>Grizzled Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Wakera       | <i>D. maximus</i>  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    | 2          | VU | P  |   |
| 50                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus mbaiso</i></b><br>Mbaiso Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Mbaiso          |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | EN | P |
| 51                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus stellarum</i></b><br>Seri's Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Seri         |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU |   |
| 52                  | <b><i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i></b><br>Black Tree-kangaroo<br>Kangguru Pohon Nemena          |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    | 2          | VU | P  |   |
| 53                  | <b><i>Dorcopsis hageni</i></b><br>Greater Forest Wallaby<br>Walabi Lauw-lauw               |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 54                  | <b><i>Dorcopsis luctuosa</i></b><br>Grey Dorcopsis<br>Walabi Kelabu                        |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU |   |
| 55                  | <b><i>Dorcopsis muelleri</i></b><br>Brown Dorcopsis<br>Walabi Esem                         | <i>D. veterum</i>  |                           |    |    |    |        | Mk |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 56                  | <b><i>Dorcopsulus vanheurni</i></b><br>Lesser Forest Wallaby<br>Walabi Kecil               | <i>D. rothschildi</i>  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | NT |   |
| 57                  | <b><i>Macropus agilis</i></b><br>Agile Wallaby<br>Walabi Saham                             |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            |    | LC |   |
| 58                  | <b><i>Thylogale browni</i></b><br>New Guinea Pademelon<br>Pelandu Nugini                   |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU | P |
| 59                  | <b><i>Thylogale brunii</i></b><br>Dusky Pademelon<br>Pelandu Aru                           | Ar= Aru  |                           |    |    |    |        | Ar |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU | P |
| 60                  | <b><i>Thylogale stigmatica</i></b><br>Red-legged Pademelon<br>Pelandu Merah                |  |                           |    |    |    |        |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            |    | LC | P |

| No                     | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                          | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|                        |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| <b>Burramyidae</b>     |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 61                     | <b><i>Cercartetus caudatus</i></b><br>Long-tailed Pygmy Cuscus<br>Posum Kerdil               | <i>Eudromecia caudata</i>                 |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC |    |
| <b>Pseudocheiridae</b> |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 62                     | <b><i>Pseudochirulus canescens</i></b><br>Lowland Ringtail Possum<br>Posum Ekor Kait Dataran | <i>Pseudocheirus canescens</i>            |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 63                     | <b><i>Pseudochirulus caroli</i></b><br>Wayland Ringtail Possum<br>Posum Sagane               | <i>Pseudocheirus caroli</i>               |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 64                     | <b><i>Pseudochirulus mayeri</i></b><br>Pygmy Ringtail Possum<br>Posum Paluga                 | <i>Pseudocheirus mayeri</i>               |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 65                     | <b><i>Pseudochirulus schlegeli</i></b><br>Arfak Ringtail Possum<br>Posum Ekor Kait Arfak     | <i>Pseudocheirus schlegeli</i>            |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | VU |    |
| 66                     | <b><i>Pseudochirops albertisii</i></b><br>D'Alebertis' Ringtail Possum<br>Mandorman Yapen    | <i>Pseudocheirus albertisii</i>           |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            | NT |    |
| 67                     | <b><i>Pseudochirops corinnae</i></b><br>Plush-coated Ringtail Possum<br>Mandorman Biasa      | <i>Pseudocheirus corinnae</i>             |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | NT |    |
| 68                     | <b><i>Pseudochirops coronatus</i></b><br>Reclusive Ringtail Possum<br>Mandorman Ekor Gelang  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | VU |    |
| 69                     | <b><i>Pseudochirops cupreus</i></b><br>Coppery Ringtail Possum<br>Mandorman Tembaga          | <i>Pseudocheirus cupreus</i>              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| <b>Petauridae</b>      |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 70                     | <b><i>Dactylopsila megalura</i></b><br>Great-tailed Triok<br>Kempelon Ekor Lebat             |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 71                     | <b><i>Dactylopsila palpator</i></b><br>Long-fingered Triok<br>Kempelon Ubum                  | <i>Dactylonax palpator</i>                |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 72                     | <b><i>Dactylopsila trivirgata</i></b><br>Common Striped Possum<br>Kempelon Ladi              | Ar= Aru                                   |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ar | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC |    |
| 73                     | <b><i>Petaurus biacensis</i></b><br>Biak Glider<br>Wupih Manaf                               | Bi= Biak                                  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Bi         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| 74                     | <b><i>Petaurus breviceps</i></b><br>Sugar Glider<br>Wupih Sirsik                             | Ar= Aru                                   |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ar | Pu         |    | Au |            | LC |    |
| <b>Acrobatidae</b>     |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 75                     | <b><i>Distoechurus pennatus</i></b><br>Feathertailed Possum<br>Posum Ekor Bulu               |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            | LC |    |
| <b>EULIPOTYPHLA</b>    |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| <b>Erinaceidae</b>     |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 76                     | <b><i>Echinosorex gymnura</i></b><br>Moonrat<br>Rindil Bulan                                 |   | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            | LC |    |
| 77                     | <b><i>Hylomys parvus</i></b><br>Dwarf Kerinci Gymnure<br>Balabo Kerici                       |   |                           | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | VU |    |
| 78                     | <b><i>Hylomys suillus</i></b><br>Small Gymnure<br>Balabo Suit                                |   | KI                        |    | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            | LC |    |
| <b>Soricidae</b>       |  |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 79                     | <b><i>Chimarrogale phaeura</i></b><br>Sunda Water Shrew<br>Cucurut Air Borneo                | Formerly including<br><i>C. sumatrana</i> | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | EN |    |
| 80                     | <b><i>Chimarrogale sumatrana</i></b><br>Sumatran Water Shrew<br>Cucurut Air Sumatra          |   |                           | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | DD |    |
| 81                     | <b><i>Crocidura abscondita</i></b><br>Javan Hidden Shrew<br>Cucurut Pangrango                |   |                           |    | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | DD |    |



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                         | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |      |      |
|-------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|------|------|
|                   |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI   |      |
| 82                | <i>Crocidura beccarii</i><br>Beccari Shrew<br>Cucurut Bekari                             | <i>C. weberi</i> ,<br><i>C. malayana</i> |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 83                | <i>Crocidura brunnea</i><br>Thick-tailed Shrew<br>Cucurut Ekor Tebal                     | Ba= Bali                                 |                           |    | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 84                | <i>Crocidura elongata</i><br>Sulawesi Long-tailed Shrew<br>Cucurut Ekor Panjang Sulawesi |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 85                | <i>Crocidura foetida</i><br>Lowland Bornean Shrew<br>Cucurut Dataran Kalimantan          |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 86                | <i>Crocidura hutanis</i><br>Hutan Shrew<br>Cucurut Hutan                                 |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 87                | <i>Crocidura lea</i><br>Lesser Black-footed Shrew<br>Cucurut Kaki Hitam Sulawesi         |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 88                | <i>Crocidura lepidura</i><br>Sumatran Giant Shrew<br>Cucurut Raksasa Sumatra             | <i>C. villosa</i>                        |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 89                | <i>Crocidura levicula</i><br>Sulawesi Tiny Shrew<br>Cucurut Cebol Sulawesi               |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 90                | <i>Crocidura maxi</i><br>Javanese Shrew<br>Cucurut Jawa                                  | Tn= Tanimbar                             |                           |    | Jv     | Ls |    |    | Tn |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 91                | <i>Crocidura monticola</i><br>Sunda Shrew<br>Cucurut Kecil                               | <i>C. minuta</i>                         |                           | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 92                | <i>Crocidura musseri</i><br>Mossy Forest Shrew<br>Cucurut Hutan Lumut                    |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | DD   |
| 93                | <i>Crocidura nigripes</i><br>Black-footed Shrew<br>Cucurut Kaki Hitam                    |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 94                | <i>Crocidura orientalis</i><br>Oriental Shrew<br>Cucurut Ekor Gundul                     | <i>C. macklotii</i>                      |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 95                | <i>Crocidura paradoxura</i><br>Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew<br>Cucurut Ekor Panjang        |  |                           | Sm | ?      |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 96                | <i>Crocidura rhoditis</i><br>Sulawesi White-handed Shrew<br>Cucurut Kaki Putih           |  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| 97                | <i>Crocidura tenuis</i><br>Timor Shrew<br>Cucurut Timor                                  | Ti= Timor                                |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Ti         |    |    |            |    |      | DD   |
| 98                | <i>Crocidura umbra</i><br>Javan Ghost Shrew<br>Cucurut Cibodas                           |  |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | NT   |
| 99                | <i>Crocidura vosmaeri</i><br>Banka Shrew<br>Cucurut Bangka                               |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | DD   |
| 100               | <i>Suncus etruscus</i><br>Etruscan Shrew<br>Munggis Kecil                                |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |      |      |
| 101               | <i>Suncus mertensi</i><br>Flores Shrew<br>Munggis Flores                                 | Fl= Flores                               |                           |    |        |    | Fl |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | EN   |
| 102               | <i>Suncus murinus</i><br>House Shrew<br>Munggis Rumah                                    | Ba= Bali                                 | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk |    |            | As |    |            |    |      | LC   |
| <b>SCANDENTIA</b> |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      |      |
| <b>Tupaiaidae</b> |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      |      |
| 103               | <i>Dendrogale melanura</i><br>Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew<br>Labo Lohisan            | <i>D. baluensis</i>                      |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      | 2 DD |
| 104               | <i>Ptilocercus lowii</i><br>Pentailed Treeshrew<br>Tupai Ekor Sikat                      |  | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | 2 LC |      |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                    | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |        |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |
|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|------|
|                       |   |   | KI                        | Sm     | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |
| 105                   | <i>Tupaia chrysogaster</i><br>Mentawai Treeshrew<br>Tupai Mentawai                | Mw= Mentawai  |                           | Mw     |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | 2  | VU   |
| 106                   | <i>Tupaia dorsalis</i><br>Striped Treeshrew<br>Tupai Kujo                         |   | KI                        |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | DD   |
| 107                   | <i>Tupaia glis</i><br>Common Treeshrew<br>Tupai Akar                              | <i>T. anambae</i>   | KI                        | Sm     | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | 2  | LC   |
| 108                   | <i>Tupaia hypochrysa</i><br>Javan Treeshrew<br>Tupai Jawa                         |   |                           |        | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | DD   |
| 109                   | <i>Tupaia ferruginea</i><br>Sumatran Common Treeshrew<br>Tupai Sumatra            |   |                           | Sm     |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | DD   |
| 110                   | <i>Tupaia gracilis</i><br>Slender Treeshrew<br>Tupai Bruyuk                       | <i>T. edarata</i> , <i>T. inflata</i> ,<br>Bl= Belitung, Bk= Bangka | KI                        | Bk, Bl |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 111                   | <i>Tupaia javanica</i><br>Horsfield' Treeshrew<br>Tupai Kekes                     | Ba= Bali  |                           | Sm     | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 112                   | <i>Tupaia longipes</i><br>Long Footed Treeshrew<br>Tupai Kaki Panjang             | <i>T. salatana</i>  | KI                        |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 113                   | <i>Tupaia minor</i><br>Pygmy Treeshrew<br>Tupai Kecil                             |   | KI                        | Sm     |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 114                   | <i>Tupaia montana</i><br>Mountain Treeshrew<br>Tupai Gunung                       | <i>T. baluensis</i>   | ?                         |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 115                   | <i>Tupaia picta</i><br>Painted Treeshrew<br>Tupai Tercat                          | <i>T. fuscior</i>   | KI                        |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 116                   | <i>Tupaia splendidula</i><br>Red-tailed Treeshrew<br>Tupai Tankerawak             | <i>T. carinatae</i> ,<br><i>T. natunae</i>                          | KI                        |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| 117                   | <i>Tupaia tana</i><br>Terrestrial Treeshrew<br>Tupai Tanah                        |   |                           | Sm     |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | LC   |
| <b>DERMOPTERA</b>     |   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| <b>Cynocephalidae</b> |   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 118                   | <i>Galeopterus variegatus</i><br>Malavan Flying Lemur<br>Kubung Malaya            | <i>Cynocephalus variegatus</i>                                      | KI                        | Sm     | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC | P    |
| <b>CHIROPTERA</b>     |   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| <b>Pteropodidae</b>   |   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| <b>Pteropodinae</b>   |   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 119                   | <i>Acerodon celebensis</i><br>Celebes Flying Fox<br>Kalong Sulawesi               |   |                           |        |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | VU   |
| 120                   | <i>Acerodon humilis</i><br>Talaud Flying Fox<br>Kalong Talaud                     | Tl= Talaud  |                           |        |        |    |    |    | Tl |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | EN P |
| 121                   | <i>Acerodon mackloti</i><br>Sunda Flying Fox<br>Kalong Nusatenggara               | <i>Pteropus floresianus</i> ,<br><i>P. gilvus</i>                   |                           |        |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | VU   |
| 122                   | <i>Aethalops alecto</i><br>Lesser Naked-backed Fruit-bat<br>Codot Punggung Gundul | Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok   | KI                        | Sm     | Jv, Ba | Lk |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |      |
| 123                   | <i>Aproteles bulmerae</i><br>Bulmer's Fruit-bat<br>Codot Bulmer                   |   |                           |        |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | ?  |            |    | CR |      |
| 124                   | <i>Balionycteris maculata</i><br>Spotted-winged Fruit-bat<br>Langai-isig Totol    | <i>B. seimundi</i>  | KI                        | Sm     |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |      |
| 125                   | <i>Boneia bidens</i><br>Greater Sulawesi Rousette<br>Cecadu Sulawesi Besar        | <i>B. menadensis</i> ,<br><i>Rousettus bidens</i>                   |                           |        |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |      |
| 126                   | <i>Chironax melanocephalus</i><br>Black-capped Fruit-bat<br>Codot Kepala Hitam    | <i>C. tumulus</i> ,<br>Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok                      | KI                        | Sm     | Jv, Ba | Lk | Sw |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |      |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks                                    | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |
|-----|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|------|
|     |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |
| 127 | <i>Cynopterus brachyotis</i><br>Lesser Dog-faced Fruit-bat<br>Codot Krawar      | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC   |
| 128 | <i>Cynopterus horsfieldi</i><br>Horsfield's Fruit-bat<br>Codot Horsfield        | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC   |
| 129 | <i>Cynopterus luzoniensis</i><br>Sulawesi Dog-faced Fruit-bat<br>Codot Sulawesi |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    | Ph |            |    |    | LC   |
| 130 | <i>Cynopterus minutus</i><br>Small Dog-faced Fruit-bat<br>Codot Mini            |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 131 | <i>Cynopterus nusatenggara</i><br>Nusatenggara Fruit-bat<br>Codot Nusatenggara  |   |                           |    |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 132 | <i>Cynopterus sphinx</i><br>Short-nosed Fruit-bat<br>Codot Barong               | <i>C. angulatus</i> ,<br>Ba= Bali                   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    | Sw |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC   |
| 133 | <i>Cynopterus titthaecheilus</i><br>Greater Dog-faced Fruit-bat<br>Codot Besar  | <i>C. major</i> ,<br><i>C. terminus</i><br>Ba= Bali |                           | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 134 | <i>Dobsonia beauforti</i><br>Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Beaufort  |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Mk         | Pu |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 135 | <i>Dobsonia crenulata</i><br>Halmahera Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Halmahera  |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    | Mk         |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 136 | <i>Dobsonia emersa</i><br>Biak Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Biak               |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | Pu |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 137 | <i>Dobsonia exoleta</i><br>Celebes Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Sulawesi       |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 138 | <i>Dobsonia magna</i><br>Greater Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Moni             |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | Pu |    | Au         |    |    |      |
| 139 | <i>Dobsonia minor</i><br>Lesser Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Kecil             |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            | Pu |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 140 | <i>Dobsonia moluccensis</i><br>Moluccan Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Maluku    |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Mk         |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 141 | <i>Dobsonia peroni</i><br>Western Bare-backed Fruit Bat<br>Kubu Nusatenggara    | <i>D. grandis</i>                                   |                           |    |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 142 | <i>Dobsonia viridis</i><br>Greenish Bare-backed Fruit-bat<br>Kubu Hijau         | <i>D. umbrosa</i>                                   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    | Mk         |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 143 | <i>Dyacopterus spadiceus</i><br>Dayak Fruit-bat<br>Kusing Dayak                 |   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | NT   |
| 144 | <i>Dyacopterus brooksi</i><br>Brook Dayak Fruit-bat<br>Kusing Beook             |   |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    | Ph         |    |    | VU   |
| 145 | <i>Megaerops ecaudatus</i><br>Tailless Fruit-bat<br>Tungkol Biasa               |   | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC   |
| 146 | <i>Megaerops kusnoti</i><br>Small-toothed Fruit-bat<br>Tungkol Kusnoto          | Ba= Bali  |                           |    | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 147 | <i>Megaerops wetmorei</i><br>White-collared Fruit-bat<br>Tungkol Kalimantan     | <i>M. albicollis</i>                                | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | VU   |
| 148 | <i>Neopteryx frosti</i><br>Small-toothed Fruit-bat<br>Codot Gigi Kecil          |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN P |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                              | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |      |
|-----|--|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|------|
|     |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI   |
| 149 | <i>Penthetor lucasi</i><br>Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit-bat<br>Pentae'n Coboe  |   | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| 150 | <i>Pteropus alecto</i><br>Black Flying-fox<br>Kalong Hitam                 |   |                           |    |        | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    | Au | 2          |    | LC   |
| 151 | <i>Pteropus argentatus</i><br>Ambon Flying-fox<br>Kalong Ambon             |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  |      |
| 152 | <i>Pteropus aruensis</i><br>Aru Flying Fox<br>Kalong Aru                   | Ar= Aru                                       |                           |    |        |    |    | Ar |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | CR   |
| 153 | <i>Pteropus caniceps</i><br>Northern Mollucan Flying-fox<br>Kalong Morotai | <i>P. affinis</i>                             |                           |    |        |    | Sw | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 154 | <i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i><br>Moluccan Flying-fox<br>Kalong Maluku      |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 155 | <i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i><br>Spectacled Flying-fox<br>Kalong Kacamata | <i>P. chrysauchen</i> ,<br><i>P. mysolens</i> |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk | Pu |            |    | Au | 2          |    | LC   |
| 156 | <i>Pteropus griseus</i><br>Gray Flying-fox<br>Kalong Kelabu                | <i>P. mimus</i> ,<br><i>P. palidus</i>        |                           |    |        | Ls | Sw | Mk |    |            | As | Ph | 2          |    | DD   |
| 157 | <i>Pteropus hypomelanus</i><br>Small Flying-fox<br>Kalong Kecil            | Ba= Bali                                      | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          |    | LC   |
| 158 | <i>Pteropus keyensis</i><br>Kei Flying-fox<br>Kalong Kei                   | Ki= Kei                                       |                           |    |        |    |    | Ki |    |            |    |    |            | 2  |      |
| 159 | <i>Pteropus lombocensis</i><br>Lombok Flying-fox<br>Kalong Lombok          | <i>P. solitarius</i>                          |                           |    |        | Ls |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | DD   |
| 160 | <i>Pteropus macrotis</i><br>Big-eared Flying-fox<br>Kalong Nissi           | <i>P. epularis</i><br>Ar= Aru                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Ar | Pu |            |    |    |            | 2  | LC   |
| 161 | <i>Pteropus melanopogon</i><br>Black-bearded Flying-fox<br>Kalong Awab     |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | EN   |
| 162 | <i>Pteropus melanotus</i><br>Engano Flying-fox<br>Kalong Enggano           | <i>P. modiglianii</i>                         |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 163 | <i>Pteropus neohibernicus</i><br>Bismarck Flying-fox<br>Kalong Bismark     | <i>P. papuanus</i>                            |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Pu |            |    |    |            | 2  | LC   |
| 164 | <i>Pteropus ocularis</i><br>Ceram Flying-fox<br>Kalong Seram               | <i>P. ceramensis</i>                          |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 165 | <i>Pteropus personatus</i><br>Masked Flying-fox<br>Kalong Manu             | Ga= Gag                                       |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk | Ga |            |    |    |            | 2  | LC   |
| 166 | <i>Pteropus pohlei</i><br>Geelving Flying-fox<br>Kalong Manguai            |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Pu |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 167 | <i>Pteropus pumilus</i><br>Talaud Flying-fox<br>Kalong Talaud              | <i>P. balutus</i>                             |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            | Ph |    |            | 2  | NT P |
| 168 | <i>Pteropus scapulatus</i><br>Little Red Flying-fox<br>Kalong Merah        | <i>P. elseyi</i>                              |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Pu |            | Au |    |            | 2  | LC   |
| 169 | <i>Pteropus speciosus</i><br>Philippine's Flying-fox<br>Kalong Laut        | <i>P. mearnsi</i><br>Ti= Talaud               |                           |    |        |    |    | Ti |    |            | Ph |    |            | 2  | DD   |
| 170 | <i>Pteropus temmincki</i><br>Temminck's Flying-fox<br>Kalong Temmincki     |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Mk |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 171 | <i>Pteropus vampyrus</i><br>Common Flying-fox<br>Kalong Kapauk             | <i>P. edulis</i><br>Ba= Bali                  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            | As | Ph | ?          | 2  | NT   |
| 172 | <i>Rousettus amplexicaudatus</i><br>Geoffroy's Rousette<br>Nyap Biasa      | <i>R. stresemanni</i><br>Ba= Bali             | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | ?  |            |    | LC   |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                    | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |        |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|--------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|                       |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls     | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 173                   | <i>Rousettus celebensis</i><br>Celebes Rousette<br>Nyap Sulawesi                      |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw | Mk |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 174                   | <i>Rousettus leschenaulti</i><br>Leschenault's Rousette<br>Nyap Besar                 | <i>R. shortridgei</i><br>Ba= Bali, Lk= Lombok,<br>Sa= Sumbawa |                           | Sm | Jv, Ba | Lk; Sa |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 175                   | <i>Rousettus linduensis</i><br>Lindu Rousette<br>Nyap Lindu                           |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 176                   | <i>Rousettus spinalatus</i><br>Bare-backed Rousette<br>Nyap Prapat                    |   | KI                        | Sm |        |        |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 177                   | <i>Rousettus tangkokoensis</i><br>Tangkoko Rousette<br>Nyap Tangkoko                  |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 178                   | <i>Styloctenium wallacei</i><br>Stripe-faced Fruit-bat<br>Codot Muka Garis            |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | NT |
| 179                   | <i>Thoopterus nigrescens</i><br>Swift Fruit-bat<br>Codot Walet                        |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw | Mk |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 180                   | <i>Thoopterus suhaniahae</i><br>Suhaniah Fruit-bat<br>Codot Suhaniah                  |   |                           |    |        |        | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| <b>Macroglossinae</b> |   |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 181                   | <i>Eonycteris major</i><br>Dawn Fruit-bat<br>Lalai Besar                              | Mw= Mentawai  | KI                        | Mw |        |        |    |    |    |            |    | Ph |            |    | DD |
| 182                   | <i>Eonycteris spelaea</i><br>Javan Tailless Fruit-bat<br>Lalai Kembang                | <i>E. rosenbergi</i><br>Ba= Bali                              | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls     | Sw | Mk |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 183                   | <i>Macroglossus minimus</i><br>Lesser Long-tongued Fruit-bat<br>Cecadu Pisang Kecil   | <i>M. lagochilus</i><br>Ba= Bali                              | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Ls     | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    | As | Ph         | Au | LC |
| 184                   | <i>Macroglossus sobrinus</i><br>Greater Long-tongued Fruit-bat<br>Cecadu Pisang Besar | Ba= Bali  |                           | Sm | Jv, Ba |        |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 185                   | <i>Syconycteris australis</i><br>Moss-forest Blossum-bat<br>Codot Bunga Australia     | <i>S. crassa</i>  |                           |    |        |        |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    | Au         |    | LC |
| 186                   | <i>Syconycteris carolinae</i><br>Halmahera Blossum-bat<br>Codot Bunga Halmahera       |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    | Mk |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 187                   | <i>Syconycteris hobbit</i><br>Mountain Blossum-Bat<br>Codot Bunga Gunung              |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| <b>Nyctimeneae</b>    |   |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 188                   | <i>Nyctimene aello</i><br>Broad-striped Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Besar                |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |
| 189                   | <i>Nyctimene albiventer</i><br>Common Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Biasa                  | <i>N. papuanus</i>  |                           |    |        |        |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 190                   | <i>Nyctimene cephalotes</i><br>Pallas' Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Pallas                | <i>N. mellinus</i> ,<br><i>N. pallasi</i>                     |                           |    |        | Ls     | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 191                   | <i>Nyctimene certans</i><br>Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Telinga-bundar       |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 192                   | <i>Nyctimene cyclotis</i><br>Mountain Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Pegunungan             |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 193                   | <i>Nyctimene draconilla</i><br>Lesser Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Kecil                  |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 194                   | <i>Nyctimene keasti</i><br>Keast Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Keasti                      |   |                           |    |        |        |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 195                   | <i>Nyctimene minutus</i><br>Lesser Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Sulawesi                  | <i>N. varius</i>  |                           |    |        |        | Sw | Mk |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |

| No                       | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                             | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|                          |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 196                      | <i>Nyctimene wrightae</i><br>Wright Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki-wrightae Papua                      |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 197                      | <i>Paranyctimene raptor</i><br>Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat<br>Paniki Polos                          | <i>Nyctimene raptor</i>                      |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 198                      | <i>Paranyctimene tenax</i><br>Steadfast Tube-nosed Fruit Bat<br>Paniki Polos Besar               |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| <b>Harpyionycterinae</b> |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 199                      | <i>Harpyionycteris celebensis</i><br>Harpy Fruit-bat<br>Codot Harpi                              | Formerly included in<br><i>H. whiteheadi</i> |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| <b>Rhinopomatidae</b>    |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 200                      | <i>Rhinopoma microphyllum</i><br>Greater Mouse-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-tikus Besar          |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| <b>Emballonuridae</b>    |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 201                      | <i>Emballonura alecto</i><br>Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Besar         |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    | Sw | Mk | ?          |    | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 202                      | <i>Emballonura beccarii</i><br>Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Kecil        |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 203                      | <i>Emballonura furax</i><br>Greater Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Irian             |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 204                      | <i>Emballonura monticola</i><br>Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Teng-teng                  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    | Sw |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 205                      | <i>Emballonura raffrayana</i><br>Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Raffrayana | <i>E. stresemanni</i>                        |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 206                      | <i>Mosia nigrescens</i><br>Black Sheath-tailed Bat<br>Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Hitam                | <i>Emballonura nigrescens</i>                |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 207                      | <i>Saccolaimus saccolaimus</i><br>Blyth's Tomb-bat<br>Kubar Trubus                               | <i>Taphozous saccolaimus</i><br>Ti= Timor    | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ti | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | As | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 208                      | <i>Taphozous achates</i><br>Brown-Bearded Sheat-tailed Bat<br>Kubar Coklat                       |  |                           |    |        | Ls |    |    | Mk |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 209                      | <i>Taphozous longimanus</i><br>Long-winged Tomb-bat<br>Kubar Sayap-panjang                       | Ba= Bali                                     | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 210                      | <i>Taphozous melanopogon</i><br>Black-bearded Tomb-bat<br>Kubar Janggut-hitam                    | Ba= Bali                                     | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| 211                      | <i>Taphozous theobaldi</i><br>Theobald's Tomb-bat<br>Kubar Theobald                              |  | KI                        |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| <b>Nycteridae</b>        |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 212                      | <i>Nycteris javanica</i><br>Javan Slit-faced Bat<br>Pedan Jawa                                   | Ba= Bali                                     |                           |    | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 213                      | <i>Nycteris tragata</i><br>Sunda Slit-faced Bat<br>Pedan Sunda                                   |  | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | NT |
| <b>Megadermatidae</b>    |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 214                      | <i>Megaderma spasma</i><br>Lesser False Vampire<br>Vampir Palsu                                  | Ba= Bali                                     | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| <b>Rhinolophidae</b>     |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 215                      | <i>Rhinolophus acuminatus</i><br>Acuminate Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Lonkos                     | Ba= Bali                                     | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                    | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|                       |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 216                   | <i>Rhinolophus affinis</i><br>Intermediate Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Hutan         | <i>R. andamanensis</i><br>Ba= Bali                                      | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 217                   | <i>Rhinolophus arcuatus</i><br>Arcuate Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Ladam             | <i>R. toxopeusi</i>   | KI                        | Sm |        | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | Ph |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 218                   | <i>Rhinolophus borneensis</i><br>Bornean Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Kalimantan      | <i>R. importunus</i>  | KI                        | ?  | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 219                   | <i>Rhinolophus canuti</i><br>Canut Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Jawa                  | Ba= Bali  |                           |    | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 220                   | <i>Rhinolophus celebensis</i><br>Celebes Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Sulawesi        | <i>R. madurensis</i> ,<br><i>R. javanicus</i><br>Ba= Bali; Kr= Krakatau |                           | Kr | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 221                   | <i>Rhinolophus creaghi</i><br>Creagh's Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Creaghi           | Ti= Timor<br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Ti |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 222                   | <i>Rhinolophus euryotis</i><br>Broad-eared Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Maluku        |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 223                   | <i>Rhinolophus francisi</i><br>Francis's Woolly Horseshoe bat<br>Prok-bruk Francis  |   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    |    |
| 224                   | <i>Rhinolophus keyensis</i><br>Kei Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Kei                   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 225                   | <i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i><br>Smaller Horseshoe bat<br>Prok-bruk Mega           |   |                           |    |        | Ls |    | Mk | Pu |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 226                   | <i>Rhinolophus lepidus</i><br>Blyth's Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Berkilau           | <i>R. refulgens</i>   |                           | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 227                   | <i>Rhinolophus luctus</i><br>Woolly Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Besar                | <i>R. lanosus</i><br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 228                   | <i>Rhinolophus macrotis</i><br>Big-eared Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Asia            |   |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 229                   | <i>Rhinolophus madurensis</i><br>Madura Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Madura           |   |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 230                   | <i>Rhinolophus nereis</i><br>Anamba Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Anamba               |   |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 231                   | <i>Rhinolophus philippinensis</i><br>Philippine Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Filipina | Ti= Timor   | KI                        |    |        | Ti | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | Ph | Au |            |    |    | LC |
| 232                   | <i>Rhinolophus pusillus</i><br>Least Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Kecil               | <i>R. minutus</i><br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 233                   | <i>Rhinolophus sedulus</i><br>Lesser Woolly Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Pusang-ntung |   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 234                   | <i>Rhinolophus simplex</i><br>Lombok Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Lombok              |   |                           |    |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 235                   | <i>Rhinolophus stheno</i><br>Lesser Brown Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Stheno         |   |                           | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 236                   | <i>Rhinolophus trifoliatu</i><br>Trefoil Horseshoe-bat<br>Prok-bruk Tiga Daun       |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| <b>Hipposideridae</b> |   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 237                   | <i>Aselliscus tricuspisidatus</i><br>Trident Bat<br>Barong Triden                   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----|---|--|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|     |   |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 238 | <i>Coelops frithi</i><br>Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Nir-ekor                   | <i>C. bernsteini</i>   |                           | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 239 | <i>Coelops robinsoni</i><br>Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Nir-ekor Malaya |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | VU |
| 240 | <i>Hipposideros armiger</i><br>Great Roundleaf Bat<br>Barong-besar Hidung Bulat       |  |                           | ?  |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 241 | <i>Hipposideros ater</i><br>Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Malaya                     | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | As | Ph | Au         |    | LC |
| 242 | <i>Hipposideros bicolor</i><br>Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Dwi-warna           | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            | As | Ph |            |    | LC |
| 243 | <i>Hipposideros boeadii</i><br>Boeadi Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Boeadi                 |  |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 244 | <i>Hipposideros breviceps</i><br>Pagai Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Pagai                 |  |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 245 | <i>Hipposideros calcaratus</i><br>Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Bertaji            | <i>H. cupidus</i>  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 246 | <i>Hipposideros cervinus</i><br>Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Gauld                | <i>H. celebensis</i> ,<br><i>H. schneidersi</i><br>Kn= Kangean | KI                        | Sm | Kn     |    | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | As | Ph | Au         |    | LC |
| 247 | <i>Hipposideros cineraceus</i><br>Least Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Kecil                | Kn= Kangean  | KI                        | Sm | Kn     |    |    |    |    |            | As | ?  |            |    | LC |
| 248 | <i>Hipposideros corynophyllus</i><br>Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Irian         |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 249 | <i>Hipposideros coxi</i><br>Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Cox                        |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | EN |
| 250 | <i>Hipposideros crumeniferus</i><br>Timor Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Timor              | Ti= Timor  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | Ti | DD |
| 251 | <i>Hipposideros diadema</i><br>Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Besar                  | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            | As | Ph | Au         |    | LC |
| 252 | <i>Hipposideros dinops</i><br>Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Galak                   |  |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 253 | <i>Hipposideros doriae</i><br>Doria Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Doria                    | <i>H. sabanus</i>  | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | NT |
| 254 | <i>Hipposideros dyacorum</i><br>Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Dayak                  |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC |
| 255 | <i>Hipposideros galeritus</i><br>Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Cantor             |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC |
| 256 | <i>Hipposideros inexpectatus</i><br>Crested Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Bermahkota       |  |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 257 | <i>Hipposideros larvatus</i><br>Horsefield's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Horsfield       | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC |
| 258 | <i>Hipposideros macrobullatus</i><br>Macros Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Makro            | Kn= Kangean  |                           |    | Kn     |    | Sw | Mk |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 259 | <i>Hipposideros madurae</i><br>Maduran Leaf nosed Bat<br>Barong Madura                |  |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 260 | <i>Hipposideros maggietaiorae</i><br>Maggie's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Maggie         |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                      | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks        | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|                         |   |                         | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 261                     | <i>Hipposideros muscinus</i><br>Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Sungai         |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 262                     | <i>Hipposideros orbiculus</i><br>Orbiculus Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Orbiculus     |                         |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | VU |
| 263                     | <i>Hipposideros papua</i><br>Geelvink Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Geelvink           |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 264                     | <i>Hipposideros pelingensis</i><br>Peleng Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Peleng         |                         |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | NT |
| 265                     | <i>Hipposideros ridleyi</i><br>Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Ridley           |                         | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | VU |
| 266                     | <i>Hipposideros sorenseni</i><br>Pangandaran Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Pangandaran |                         |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 267                     | <i>Hipposideros sumbae</i><br>Sumba Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Sumba                |                         |                           |    |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 268                     | <i>Hipposideros wollastoni</i><br>Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat<br>Barong Wollaston  |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| <b>Vespertilionidae</b> |   |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| <b>Kerivoulinae</b>     |   |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 269                     | <i>Kerivoula flora</i><br>Flora Trumpet-eared Bat<br>Lenawai Hutan                | Ba= Bali                | ?                         |    | Ba     | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 270                     | <i>Kerivoula hardwickii</i><br>Hardwicke's Forest Bat<br>Lenawai Hardwick         |                         | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 271                     | <i>Kerivoula intermedia</i><br>Sabah Forest Bat<br>Lenawai Sabah                  |                         | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | NT |
| 272                     | <i>Kerivoula krauensis</i><br>Krau Woolly Bat<br>Lenawai Krau                     |                         |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | DD |
| 273                     | <i>Kerivoula lenis</i><br>Lenis Woolly Bat<br>Lenawai Lenis                       |                         | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 274                     | <i>Kerivoula minuta</i><br>Least Trumpet-eared Bat<br>Lenawai Sabah               |                         | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | NT |
| 275                     | <i>Kerivoula muscina</i><br>Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat<br>Lenawai Irian          |                         |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 276                     | <i>Kerivoula myrella</i><br>Bismarck Trumpet-eared Bat<br>Lenawai Bismarck        | Wr= Wetar               |                           |    |        |    | Wr |    |    |            | ?  |    |            |    | DD |
| 277                     | <i>Kerivoula papillosa</i><br>Papillose Bat<br>Lenawai Kupu-kupu                  |                         | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    | Sw |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 278                     | <i>Kerivoula pellucida</i><br>Clear-winged Bat<br>Lenawai Sayap-terawang          |                         | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | NT |
| 279                     | <i>Kerivoula picta</i><br>Painted Bat<br>Lenawai Tercat                           | Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok | ?                         | Sm | Jv, Ba | Lk |    |    | Mk |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 280                     | <i>Kerivoula whiteheadi</i><br>Whitehead's Woolly Bat<br>Lenawai Sutera           |                         | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 281                     | <i>Phoniscus atrox</i><br>Groove-toothed Bat<br>Lenawai Gigi-berlekuk             | <i>Kerivoula atrox</i>  | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | NT |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                      | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|                         |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 282                     | <i>Phoniscus jagori</i><br>Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat<br>Lenawai Terumpet           | <i>Kerivoula jagori</i><br>Ba= Bali                       | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | Ph |            |    | LC |
| 283                     | <i>Phoniscus papuensis</i><br>Golden Tipped Bat<br>Lenawai Emas                    | <i>Kerivoula papuensis</i>                                |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    | Au |            |    | LC |
| <b>Murininae</b>        |  |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 284                     | <i>Harpiocephalus harpia</i><br>Hairy-winged Bat<br>Bangkalit Harpia               | Lk= Lombok  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Lk |    |    | Mk |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 285                     | <i>Murina aenea</i><br>Bronze Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Kalimantan                  |   | ?                         |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | VU |
| 286                     | <i>Murina cyclotis</i><br>Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Tumpul              | Ba= Bali  | KI                        |    | Ba     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 287                     | <i>Murina florum</i><br>Flores Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Flores                     |   |                           |    |        | Ls | Sw | Mk |    | Pu         |    |    | Au         |    | LC |
| 288                     | <i>Murina peninsularis</i><br>Peninsula Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Peninsula         | Formerly included in<br><i>M. cyclotis</i>                |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 289                     | <i>Murina rozendaali</i><br>Rozendal Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Rozendal             |   | ?                         |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 290                     | <i>Murina suilla</i><br>Brown Tube-nosed Bat<br>Pungit Coklat                      |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| <b>Vespertilioninae</b> |  |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 291                     | <i>Arielulus circumdatus</i><br>Gilded Back Pipistrelle<br>Sekiwen Sepuhan         | <i>Pipistrellus circumdatus</i>                           |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 292                     | <i>Arielulus cuprosus</i><br>Sabah Pipistrelle<br>Sekiwen Sabah                    | <i>Pipistrellus cuprosus</i>                              | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 293                     | <i>Falsistrellus mordax</i><br>Fungus Pipistrelle<br>Sekiwen Jamur                 | <i>Pipistrellus mordax</i>                                |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | ?  |            |    | DD |
| 294                     | <i>Falsistrellus petersi</i><br>Peter's Pipistrelle<br>Sekiwen Peter               | <i>Pipistrellus petersi</i>                               | KI                        |    |        |    | Sw | Mk |    |            |    | Ph |            |    | DD |
| 295                     | <i>Glischropus aquilus</i><br>Dark Thick-thumbed Bat<br>Kesindap Hitam             |   |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 296                     | <i>Glischropus javanus</i><br>Javan Thick-thumbed Pipistrelle Bat<br>Kesindap Jawa |   |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 297                     | <i>Glischropus tylopus</i><br>Thick-thumbed Pipistrelle<br>Kesindap Tilopi         |   | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    | Mk |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 298                     | <i>Hesperoptenus blanfordi</i><br>Blanford's Bat<br>Bangkalit Blanford             |   | ?                         |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 299                     | <i>Hesperoptenus gaskelli</i><br>Sulawesi False Serotin Bat<br>Bangkalit Sulawesi  |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 300                     | <i>Hypsugo imbricatus</i><br>Brown Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Coklat               | <i>Pipistrellus imbricatus</i><br>Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Lk | Sw |    |    |            |    | Ph |            |    | LC |
| 301                     | <i>Hypsugo kitcheneri</i><br>Bornean Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Kalimantan         | <i>Pipistrellus kitcheneri</i>                            | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 302                     | <i>Hypsugo macrotis</i><br>Sumatran Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Sumatra             | <i>Pipistrellus macrotis</i>                              | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | DD |
| 303                     | <i>Hypsugo vordermanni</i><br>Vordermann's Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Vonderman    | Bl= Belitung  | KI                        | Bl |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 304                     | <i>Myotis adversus</i><br>Large-footed Bat<br>Lasiwen Kaki Besar                   |   | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk |    | Pu         |    | As | Ph         | Au | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks                          | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|     |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 305 | <i>Myotis ater</i><br>Small black Myotis Bat<br>Lasiwen Hitam                   | Mw= Mentawai,<br>Ga= Gag                  | KI                        | Mw |        |    | Sw | Mk | Ga |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 306 | <i>Myotis bartelsi</i><br>Bartel's Myotis Bat<br>Lasiwen Bali                   | Ba= Bali                                  |                           |    | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 307 | <i>Myotis borneoensis</i><br>Bornean-whiskered Myotis Bat<br>Lasiwen Borneo     |   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | DD |
| 308 | <i>Myotis hasseltii</i><br>Lesser Large-footed Bat<br>Lasiwen Haselti           | Sa= Sumbawa                               | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Sa |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC |
| 309 | <i>Myotis hermani</i><br>Herman's Myotis Bat<br>Lasiwen Herman                  |   |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | DD |
| 310 | <i>Myotis horsfieldii</i><br>Deignan's Bat<br>Lasiwen Deignan                   | Lk= Lombok                                | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Lk | Sw |    |    |            | As | Ph |            |    | LC |
| 311 | <i>Myotis macrotarsus</i><br>Long-footed Bat<br>Lasiwen Filipina                | <i>M. saba</i>                            | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Ph |            |    | NT |
| 312 | <i>Myotis mollucorum</i><br>Mollucas Large-footed Bat<br>Lasiwen Maluku         |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | ?          |    |    | Au         |    | LC |
| 313 | <i>Myotis montivagus</i><br>Burmese Whiskered Bat<br>Lasiwen Berjambang         | <i>M. borneoensis</i>                     | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 314 | <i>Myotis muricola</i><br>Muricol's Bat<br>Lasiwen Biasa                        | <i>M. ater</i><br>Ba= Bali                | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | LS | Sw | Mk |    |            | As | Ph | ?          |    | LC |
| 315 | <i>Myotis ridleyi</i><br>Ridley's Bat<br>Lasiwen Ridley                         |   | KI                        | Sm | ?      |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | NT |
| 316 | <i>Myotis weberi</i><br>Fringed Long-footed Bat<br>Lasiwen Weber                |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 317 | <i>Myotis siligorensis</i><br>Himalayan Whiskered Bat<br>Lasiwen Himalaya       |   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 318 | <i>Myotis stalker</i><br>Kei Myotis Bat<br>Lasiwen Kei                          | Ra= Raja Ampat                            |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Ra         |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 319 | <i>Nyctophilus bifax</i><br>North Queensland Nyctophilus Bat<br>Sekiwen Bifax   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | Pu |    | Au         |    | LC |
| 320 | <i>Nyctophilus heran</i><br>Lembata Nyctophilus Bat<br>Sekiwen Lembata          | Lb= Lembata                               |                           |    |        | Lb |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 321 | <i>Nyctophilus microtis</i><br>New Guinea Long-eared Bat<br>Sekiwen Papua       |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |
| 322 | <i>Nyctophilus timoriensis</i><br>Greater Long-eared Bat<br>Sekiwen Brachipteri | Ti=Timor                                  |                           |    |        | Ti |    |    |    |            | Pu |    | Au         |    |    |
| 323 | <i>Philetor brachypterus</i><br>Rohu's Bat                                      | <i>P. rohui</i> ,<br><i>P. verecundus</i> | KI                        | Sm |        |    | Sw |    |    |            | Pu | As |            |    | LC |
| 324 | <i>Pipistrellus angulatus</i><br>New Guinea Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Papua    | Bi= Biak                                  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Bi |            |    | LC |
| 325 | <i>Pipistrellus collinus</i><br>Mountain Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Gunung      |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                   | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|----------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|                      |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 326                  | <i>Pipistrellus javanicus</i><br>Javan Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Jawa                | <i>P. abramus</i>   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         | Au |    | LC |
| 327                  | <i>Pipistrellus minahassae</i><br>Minahassa Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Minahasa       |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 328                  | <i>Pipistrellus papuanus</i><br>Papuan Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Irian               |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 329                  | <i>Pipistrellus stenopterus</i><br>Malaysian Noctule Bat<br>Sekiwen Noktul            |   | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| 330                  | <i>Pipistrellus tenuis</i><br>Least Pipistrelle Bat<br>Sekiwen Kecil                  | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    | As | Ph         | Au |    | LC |
| 331                  | <i>Scotophilus celebensis</i><br>Celebes Yellow Bat<br>Pedan Sulawesi                 | Included in <i>S. heathii</i>                                 |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 332                  | <i>Scotophilus collinus</i><br>Sody's-yellow House-bat<br>Pedan Collin                | Ar= Aru   | KI                        |    | Jv     | Ls |    |    | Ar |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 333                  | <i>Scotophilus kuhlii</i><br>Asiatic Lesser Yellow Bat<br>Pedan Asia                  | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| 334                  | <i>Scotorepens sanborni</i><br>Northern broad-nosed Bat                               | Ti= Timor,<br>Do= Dolak                                       |                           |    |        |    | Ti |    |    | Do         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 335                  | <i>Tylonycteris pachypus</i><br>Bamboo Bat<br>Kekeki Kecil                            | Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok                                       | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Lk |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| 336                  | <i>Tylonycteris robustula</i><br>Greater Club-footed Bat<br>Kekeki Besar              | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| <b>Miniopteridae</b> |   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 337                  | <i>Miniopterus australis</i><br>Little Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Australia          | Ba= Bali  | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    | Ph | Au         |    |    | LC |
| 338                  | <i>Miniopterus macrocneme</i><br>Small Melanesian Bent-winged Bat<br>Tomosu Makro     |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 339                  | <i>Miniopterus medius</i><br>Jawa Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Jawa                    |   | KI                        |    | Jv     |    | Sw |    |    | Pu         |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |
| 340                  | <i>Miniopterus magnater</i><br>Southeast Asian Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Besar      | <i>M. macrodens</i><br>Ba= Bali                               | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 341                  | <i>Miniopterus paululus</i><br>Philippine Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Filipina        |   | KI                        |    |        | Ls |    |    |    |            |    | Ph |            |    |    | DD |
| 342                  | <i>Miniopterus pusillus</i><br>Pygmy Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Dani                 |   | ?                         | Sm | Jv     | Ls |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 343                  | <i>Miniopterus schreibersi</i><br>Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Biasa                   | <i>M. ravsus</i> ,<br><i>Vespertilio blepotis</i><br>Ba= Bali | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    | As | Ph         | Au |    |    |
| 344                  | <i>Miniopterus shortridgei</i><br>Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Shortridge |   |                           |    | Jv     | Ls |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 345                  | <i>Miniopterus tristis</i><br>Dark color Long-fingered Bat<br>Tomosu Besar            | <i>M. propritristis</i>                                       |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |    | Pu         |    | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| <b>Molossidae</b>    |   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 346                  | <i>Chaerephon jobensis</i><br>Northern Wastiff Bat<br>Tayo Yobi                       | <i>Tadarida jobensis</i>                                      |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 347                  | <i>Chaerephon johorensis</i><br>Northern Free-tailed Bat<br>Tayo Johor                | <i>Tadarida johorensis</i>                                    |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU |
| 348                  | <i>Chaerephon plicatus</i><br>Wrinkle-lipped Bat<br>Tayo Kecil                        | Ba= Bali<br>Lk= Lombok  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Lk |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No               | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |        |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |
|------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|------|
|                  |  |  | KI                        | Sm     | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |
| 349              | <i>Cheiromeles parvidens</i><br>Lesser naked Bat<br>Tayo Sangir                      | Sh= Sangihe  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sh |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 350              | <i>Cheiromeles torquatus</i><br>Hairless Bat<br>Tayo Gundul                          |  | KI                        | Sm     | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    | As | Ph         |    |    | LC   |
| 351              | <i>Mops mops</i><br>Malayan Free-tailed Bat<br>Tayo Malaya                           | <i>Tadarida mops</i>   | KI                        | Sm     | ?  |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | NT   |
| 352              | <i>Mops sarasinorum</i><br>Celebes Mastiff Bat<br>Tayo Sulawesi                      | <i>Tadarida sarasinorum</i>  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    | Ph |            |    |    | DD   |
| 353              | <i>Mormopterus beccarii</i><br>Beccari's Mastiff Bat<br>Tayo Bekari                  | <i>Tadarida beccarii</i>   |                           |        |    |    |    |    | Mk | Pu         |    |    | Au         |    |    | LC   |
| 354              | <i>Mormopterus doriae</i><br>Sumatran Mastiff Bat<br>Tayo Sumatra                    | <i>Tadarida doriae</i>   |                           | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 355              | <i>Otomops formosus</i><br>Javan Mastiff Bat<br>Otomop Jawa                          |  |                           |        | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 356              | <i>Otomops johnstonei</i><br>Alor Mastiff Bat<br>Otomop Alor                         | Al= Alor   |                           |        |    |    | Al |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 357              | <i>Tadarida kuboriensis</i><br>New Guinea Mastiff Bat<br>Tayo Li                     | <i>Austronomus kuboriensis</i>   |                           |        |    |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| <b>PRIMATES</b>  |  |  |                           |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| <b>Lorisidae</b> |  |  |                           |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 358              | <i>Nycticebus coucang</i><br>Slow Loris<br>Kukang Bukang                             |  |                           | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | 1  | VU P |
| 359              | <i>Nycticebus javanicus</i><br>Jawan Loris<br>Kukang Pukang                          |  |                           |        | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 1  | CR P |
| 360              | <i>Nycticebus menagensis</i><br>Smallest Indonesian Slow Lorises<br>Kukang Songneung | North Kalimantan,<br>Separated from<br><i>N. coucang</i>   | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 1  | VU P |
| 361              | <i>Nycticebus kayan</i><br>Kayan Slow Loris<br>Kukang Bengkong                       | North-East Kalimantan,<br>Separated from<br><i>N. coucang</i>  | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 1  |      |
| 362              | <i>Nycticebus bancanus</i><br>Bangka Slow Loris<br>Kukang Semunding                  | Sumatra, South-West<br>Kalimantan, separated<br>from <i>N. coucang</i> ,<br>Bk= Bangka, Bl= Belitung | KI                        | Bk, Bl |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 1  | VU   |
| 363              | <i>Nycticebus borneanus</i><br>Borneo Slow Loris<br>Kukang Bekiki                    | South, West and East<br>Kalimantan, separated<br>from <i>N. coucang</i>                              | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 1  | VU   |
| <b>Tarsiidae</b> |  |  |                           |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 364              | <i>Cephalopachus bancanus</i><br>Sunda Tarsier<br>Krabuku Inggat                     | <i>Tarsius bancanus</i>  | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | VU P |
| 365              | <i>Tarsius dentatus</i><br>Dian Tarsier<br>Krabuku Diana                             | <i>T. diana</i>  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | VU P |
| 366              | <i>Tarsius fuscus</i><br>Balao Tarsier<br>Krabuku Balao Cengke                       |  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | VU   |
| 367              | <i>Tarsius lariang</i><br>Lariang Tarsier<br>Krabuku Lariang                         |  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | DD P |
| 368              | <i>Tarsius niemitzii</i><br>Togean Tarsier<br>Krabuku Bunsing                        | To= Togeian  |                           |        |    |    |    | To |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 369              | <i>Tarsius pelengensis</i><br>Peleng Tarsier<br>Krabuku Peleng                       | Bg= Banggai  |                           |        |    |    |    | Bg |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | EN P |
| 370              | <i>Tarsius pumilus</i><br>Lesser Sulawesi Tarsier<br>Krabuku Kecil                   |  |                           |        |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | 2  | DD P |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                     | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |        | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |   |
|------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|--------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|---|
|                        |   |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu     | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |   |
| 371                    | <i>Tarsius sangirensis</i><br>Sangir Tarsier<br>Krabuku Higo                | Sh= Sangihe   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | EN | P |
| 372                    | <i>Tarsius spectrumgurskyae</i><br>Gurky's Tarsier<br>Krabuku Tangkasi      |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 373                    | <i>Tarsius supriatnai</i><br>Yatna Tarsier<br>Krabuku Mimito                |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 374                    | <i>Tarsius tarsier</i><br>Spectral Tarsier<br>Krabuku Tangkasi              | Sl= Selayar   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sl |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU | P |
| 375                    | <i>Tarsius tumpara</i><br>Tumpara Tarsier<br>Krabuku Tumpara                | Tl= Talaud  |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Tl     |            |    |    |            | 2  | CR | P |
| 376                    | <i>Tarsius wallacei</i><br>Wallace Tarsier<br>Krabuku Wallace               |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | DD |   |
| <b>Cercopithecidae</b> |   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    |   |
| 377                    | <i>Macaca brunnescens</i><br>Buton Macaque<br>Monyet Ndoke                  | <i>M. ochreata brunnescens</i><br>Bu= Buton,<br>Mu= Muna                                  |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Bu, Mu |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 378                    | <i>Macaca fascicularis</i><br>Crab-eating Macaque<br>Monyet Kra             | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |        |            | As | Ph |            | 2  | LC |   |
| 379                    | <i>Macaca hecki</i><br>Heck Macaque<br>Monyet Dige                          | <i>M. tonkeana hecki</i>  |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU |   |
| 380                    | <i>Macaca maura</i><br>Moor Macaque<br>Monyet Darre                         |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | EN | P |
| 381                    | <i>Macaca nemestrina</i><br>Pig-tailed Macaque<br>Monyet Beruk              |   | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |        |            | As |    |            | 2  | VU |   |
| 382                    | <i>Macaca nigra</i><br>Crested Black Macaque<br>Monyet Yaki                 |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | CR | P |
| 383                    | <i>Macaca nigrescens</i><br>Gorontalo Macaque<br>Monyet Wolai               |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU |   |
| 384                    | <i>Macaca ochreata</i><br>Booted Macaque<br>Monyet Hada                     |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU | P |
| 385                    | <i>Macaca pagensis</i><br>Pagai Macaque<br>Monyet Siteut                    | Pg= Pagai,<br>Sp= Sipora  |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Pg, Sp |            |    |    |            | 2  | CR | P |
| 386                    | <i>Macaca siberu</i><br>Siberu Macaque<br>Monyet Bokoi                      | St= Siberut   |                           |    |        |    |    |    | St     |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU |   |
| 387                    | <i>Macaca togeanus</i><br>Togean Macaque<br>Monyet Togean                   | To= Togean  |                           |    |        |    |    |    | To     |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 388                    | <i>Macaca tonkeana</i><br>Tonkean Macaque<br>Monyet Boti                    |   |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU | P |
| 389                    | <i>Nasalis larvatus</i><br>Proboscis Monkey<br>Bekantan Kahau               | <i>N. capistratus</i> ,<br><i>N. orientalis</i>   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN | P |
| 390                    | <i>Presbytis canicrus</i><br>Kutai Langur<br>Lutung Nyakaik                 | Separated from <i>P. hosei</i> ,<br>East Kalimantan between<br>Mahakam and Kayan<br>River | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 391                    | <i>Presbytis comata</i><br>Grizzled Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Surili            | <i>P. aygula</i>  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |        | Jv         |    |    |            | 2  | EN | P |
| 392                    | <i>Presbytis carinatae</i><br>Karimata Island maroon langur<br>Lutung Merah | Separated from <i>P.</i><br><i>rubicunda</i>  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  |    |   |
| 393                    | <i>Presbytis chrysomelas</i><br>Sarawak langur<br>Lutung Kelasi             | Separated from<br><i>P. rubicunda</i> , Northern<br>Kapuas                                | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            | 2  | CR |   |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                 | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |      |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|------|
|                    |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI   |
| 394                | <b><i>Presbytis femoralis</i></b><br>Banded Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Simpai         | Separated from<br><i>P. melalophos</i>                                     | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 2  | NT   |
| 395                | <b><i>Presbytis frontata</i></b><br>White-fronted Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Jirangan | <i>P. nudifrons</i>  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU P |
| 396                | <b><i>Presbytis hosei</i></b><br>Hose's Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Banggat            | <i>P. aygula</i>   | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU   |
| 397                | <b><i>Presbytis ignita</i></b><br>Maroon leaf monkey<br>Lutung Jelu              | Separated from<br><i>P. rubicunda</i>                                      | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  |      |
| 398                | <b><i>Presbytis melalophos</i></b><br>Mitered Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Simpai       | Formerly including<br><i>P. femoralis</i> ,<br><i>P. siamensis</i>         |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 2  | EN P |
| 399                | <b><i>Presbytis natunae</i></b><br>Natuna Island Surili<br>Lutung Kokah / Kekah  | <i>Semnopithecus natunae</i><br>Na= Natuna                                 |                           | Na |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU P |
| 400                | <b><i>Presbytis potenziani</i></b><br>Mentawai Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Joja        | Mw= Mentawai   |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 401                | <b><i>Presbytis rubicunda</i></b><br>Maroon Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Buhis          | Between Barito and<br>Kayan river  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | LC P |
| 402                | <b><i>Presbytis rubida</i></b><br>Maroon Langor<br>Lutung Aci                    | Separated from<br><i>P. rubicunda</i> , between<br>Kapuas and Barito river | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  |      |
| 403                | <b><i>Presbytis sabana</i></b><br>Sabah Grey Langur<br>Lutung Monosop            | Separated from <i>P. hosei</i> ,<br>Northern Kalimantan                    | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  |      |
| 404                | <b><i>Presbytis thomasi</i></b><br>North Sumatran Leaf Monkey<br>Lutung Kedih    |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU P |
| 405                | <b><i>Simias concolor</i></b><br>Pig-tailed Langur<br>Bekantan Mentawai          | <i>Nasalis concolor</i><br>Mw= Mentawai                                    |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | CR P |
| 406                | <b><i>Trachypithecus auratus</i></b><br>Ebony (negro) Langur<br>Lutung Budeng    | <i>Semnopithecus auratus</i><br>Ba= Bali<br>Lk= Lombok                     |                           |    | Jv, Ba | Lk |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 2  | VU P |
| 407                | <b><i>Trachypithecus cristatus</i></b><br>Silvered Langur<br>Lutung Kelabu       | <i>Semnopithecus cristatus</i> ,<br><i>T. villosus</i>                     | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 2  | NT P |
| <b>Hylobatidae</b> |  |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 408                | <b><i>Hylobates abbotti</i></b><br>Abbott, Gibbon<br>Owa Abboti                  | North kapuas, separated<br>from <i>H. agilis</i>                           | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN   |
| 409                | <b><i>Hylobates agilis</i></b><br>Agile Gibbon<br>Owa Ungko                      |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 410                | <b><i>Hylobates albibarbis</i></b><br>White-beraded Gibbon<br>Owa Kelawo         | Between Barito-Kapuas<br>river, separated from<br><i>H. agilis</i>         | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 411                | <b><i>Hylobates funereus</i></b><br>North Borneo Gibbon<br>Owa Wau-Wau           | East-North Kalimantan,<br>separated from <i>H. agilis</i>                  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN   |
| 412                | <b><i>Hylobates klossii</i></b><br>Kloss Gibbon<br>Owa Bilau                     |  |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 413                | <b><i>Hylobates lar</i></b><br>White-handed Gibbon<br>Owa Serudung               |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 414                | <b><i>Hylobates moloch</i></b><br>Silvery Javan Gibbon<br>Owa Jawa               | <i>H. javanicus</i>  |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 415                | <b><i>Hylobates muelleri</i></b><br>Muller's Bornean Gray Gibbon<br>Owa Kalawat  |  | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |      |        |      |      |      |      | Outside RI |             |    | Conserv St |    |    |   |
|-------------------|---|---|---------------------------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------------|-------------|----|------------|----|----|---|
|                   |   |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     | LS   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph          | Au | CI         | IU | RI |   |
| 416               | <i>Symphalangus syndactylus</i><br>Siamang<br>Owa Siamang                             | <i>Hylobates syndactylus</i>  |                           | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 1  | EN | P |
| <b>Hominidae</b>  |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| 417               | <i>Pongo abelii</i><br>Sumatran Orangutan<br>Mawas Sumatra                            |   |                           | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            | 1  | CR | P |
| 418               | <i>Pongo pygmaeus</i><br>Borneo Orangutan<br>Mawas Kalimantan                         |   | KI                        |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            | 1  | CR | P |
| 419               | <i>Pongo tapanuliensis</i><br>Tapanuli Orangutan<br>Mawas Tapanuli                    |   |                           | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            | 1  | CR | P |
| <b>CARNIVORA</b>  |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| <b>Canidae</b>    |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| 420               | <i>Canis lupus familiaris</i><br>Domestic Dog<br>Anjing Kampung                       |   | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv]   | [LS] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] |            | [As][Ph] Au |    |            |    |    |   |
| 421               | <i>Cuon alpinus</i><br>Dhole<br>Anjing Ajag   |   |                           | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 2  | EN | P |
| <b>Ursidae</b>    |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| 422               | <i>Helarctos malayanus</i><br>Sun Bear<br>Beruang Madu                                | <i>Ursus malayanus</i>  | KI                        | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 1  | VU | P |
| <b>Mustelidae</b> |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| 423               | <i>Aonyx cinereus</i><br>Asiatic Short-clawed Otter<br>Sero Ambrang                   | <i>Amblyonyx cinereus</i>   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          | Ph |            | 1  | VU |   |
| 424               | <i>Arctonyx collaris</i><br>Hog Badger<br>Babi-batang Sumatra                         | <i>A. hoevenii</i>  |                           | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            |    | LC | P |
| 425               | <i>Lutra lutra</i><br>Smooth-coated Otter<br>Berang-berang Pantai                     |   |                           | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 1  | NT | P |
| 426               | <i>Lutra sumatrana</i><br>Hairy-nosed Otter<br>Berang-berang Gunung                   |   | KI                        | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 2  | EN | P |
| 427               | <i>Lutrogale perspicillata</i><br>Oriental Small-clawed Otter<br>Berang-berang Wregul | <i>Lutra perspicillata</i>  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 2  | VU | P |
| 428               | <i>Martes flavigula</i><br>Yellow-throated Marten<br>Musang Bereguk                   |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 429               | <i>Melogale orientalis</i><br>Indian Ferred Badger<br>Biul Slentek                    | <i>M. fusca</i> , formerly<br>including <i>M. personata</i> ,<br>Ba= Bali |                           |      | Jv, Ba |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 430               | <i>Mustela lutreolina</i><br>Indonesian Mountain Weasel<br>Puluan Gunung              |   |                           | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 431               | <i>Mustela nudipes</i><br>Bare Foot Weasel<br>Puluan Chok-Puteh                       | <i>M. hamakeri</i>  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 432               | <i>Mydaus javanensis</i><br>Malayan Stink Badger<br>Teledu Sigung                     |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    | LC |   |
| <b>Viverridae</b> |   |   |                           |      |        |      |      |      |      |            |             |    |            |    |    |   |
| 433               | <i>Arctictis binturong</i><br>Binturong<br>Binturung Muntu                            |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          | Ph |            |    | VU | P |
| 434               | <i>Arctogalidia trivirgata</i><br>Three Striped Palm Civet<br>Musang Akar             |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            |    | LC |   |
| 435               | <i>Cynogale bennettii</i><br>Water Civet<br>Musang Air                                |   | KI                        | Sm   |        |      |      |      |      |            | As          |    |            | 2  | EN | P |



Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                 | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |      |            |      |      |      |      | Outside RI |              |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |      |
|--------------------|---|--|---------------------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------------|--------------|----|------------|----|----|------|------|
|                    |   |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph           | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |      |
| 436                | <i>Diplogale hosei</i><br>Hose's Palm Civet<br>Bekulu Gunung                  | <i>Hemigalus hosei</i>   | ?                         |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | VU   |      |
| 437                | <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i><br>Banded palm civet<br>Musang Tekalong            |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 2  | NT   |      |
| 438                | <i>Macrogalidia musschenbroekii</i><br>Sulawesi Palm Civet<br>Musang Sulawesi |  |                           |      |            |      |      | Sw   |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | VU P |      |
| 439                | <i>Paguma larvata</i><br>Masked Palm Civet<br>Musang Galing                   |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    |    | LC   |      |
| 440                | <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i><br>Common Palm Civet<br>Musang Luwak        | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | [Pu] |            | As           | Ph |            |    |    | LC   |      |
| 441                | <i>Prionodon linsang</i><br>Banded Linsang<br>Linsang Linsang                 |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 2  | LC P |      |
| 442                | <i>Viverra zangalla</i><br>Malayan Civet<br>Tenggalung Malaya                 |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      | Sw   | Mk   |      |            | As           | Ph |            |    |    | LC   |      |
| 443                | <i>Viverricula indica</i><br>Small Indian Civet<br>Musang Rase                | <i>V. malaccensis</i><br>Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok   |                           | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Lk   |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    |    | LC   |      |
| <b>Herpestidae</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    |      |      |
| 444                | <i>Herpestes brachyurus</i><br>Short-tailed Mongoose<br>Garangan Cerpelai     | Including <i>H. hosei</i>  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    |    | NT   |      |
| 445                | <i>Herpestes javanicus</i><br>Javan Gold-spotted Mongoose<br>Garangan Jawa    | <i>H. auropunctatus</i>  |                           | Sm   | Jv         |      |      |      |      |            |              | As | ?          |    |    | LC   |      |
| 446                | <i>Herpestes semitorquatus</i><br>Collared Mongoose<br>Garangan Wau           |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | NT   |      |
| <b>Felidae</b>     |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    |      |      |
| 447                | <i>Catopuma badia</i><br>Bornean Red Cat<br>Kucing Merah                      | <i>Felis badia</i>   | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | 2    | EN P |
| 448                | <i>Catopuma temminckii</i><br>Asiatic Golden Cat<br>Kucing Emas               | <i>Felis temminckii</i>  |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | NT P |      |
| 449                | <i>Felis catus</i><br>Domestic Cat<br>Kucing Rumah                            | <i>F. silvestris</i> ,<br><i>F. domesticus</i>   | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] |            | [As][Ph][Au] |    |            |    |    | LC   |      |
| 450                | <i>Neofelis diardi</i><br>Sunda Clouded Leopard<br>Macan Dahan                |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | VU P |      |
| 451                | <i>Panthera pardus</i><br>Leopard<br>Harimau Tutul                            | <i>Felis pardus</i>  |                           |      | Jv         |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | VU P |      |
| 452                | <i>Panthera tigris</i><br>Tiger<br>Harimau Loreng                             | <i>Felis tigris</i> .<br>Only <i>P. t. sumatrae</i> is<br>protected by law in<br>Indonesia<br>Ba= Bali |                           | Sm   | (Jv, Ba)   |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | CR P |      |
| 453                | <i>Pardofelis marmorata</i><br>Marbled Cat<br>Kucing Batu                     | <i>Felis marmorata</i>   | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | NT P |      |
| 454                | <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i><br>Leopard Cat<br>Kucing Kuwuk                | <i>Felis bengalensis</i><br>Ba= Bali,<br>Lk= Lombok  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Lk   |      |      |      |            |              | As | Ph         |    | 2  | LC P |      |
| 455                | <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i><br>Flat-headed Cat<br>Kucing Tandang            | <i>Felis planiceps</i>   | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 1  | EN P |      |
| 456                | <i>Prionailurus viverrinus</i><br>Fishing Cat<br>Kucing Bakau                 | <i>Felis viverrinus</i>  |                           | Sm   | Jv         |      |      |      |      |            |              | As |            |    | 2  | VU P |      |

| No                     | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|                        |   |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| <b>CETACEA</b>         |   |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| <b>Balaenopteridae</b> |   |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 457                    | <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i><br>Minke Whale<br>Paus Tombak                             | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | LC | P  |
| 458                    | <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i><br>Antarctic Minke Whale<br>Paus Minke Antartika            | Ba= Bali   |                           |    | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | NT | P  |
| 459                    | <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i><br>Sei Whale<br>Paus Sei                                       | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | EN | P  |
| 460                    | <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i><br>Bryde's Whale<br>Paus Edeni                                    | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | LC | P  |
| 461                    | <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i><br>Blue Whale<br>Paus Biru                                     | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | EN | P  |
| 462                    | <i>Balaenoptera omurai</i><br>Omura's Whale<br>Paus Omura                                   | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | DD | P  |
| 463                    | <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i><br>Fin Whale<br>Paus Sirip                                     | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | VU |    |
| 464                    | <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i><br>Humpback Whale<br>Paus Bongkok                             | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | LC | P  |
| <b>Physeteridae</b>    |   |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 465                    | <i>Kogia breviceps</i><br>Pygmy Sperm Whale<br>Paus Spermaseti Kerdil                       | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 466                    | <i>Kogia sima</i><br>Dwarf Sperm Whale<br>Paus Spermaseti Cebol                             | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 467                    | <i>Physeter catodon</i><br>Sperm Whale<br>Paus Spermaseti                                   | <i>P. macrocephalus</i><br>Ba= Bali                      | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 1          | VU | P  |
| <b>Delphinidae</b>     |   |  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 468                    | <i>Delphinus capensis</i><br>Long-beaked Common Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Moncong Panjang      |  |                           | Sm |        |    |    |    |    | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 469                    | <i>Delphinus delphis</i><br>Common Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Biasa                             | <i>D. tropicalis,</i><br><i>D. capensis,</i><br>Ba= Bali | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD |    |
| 470                    | <i>Feresa attenuata</i><br>Pygmy Killer Whale<br>Paus Pemangsa Kerdil                       | <i>Stenella attenuata</i><br>Ba= Bali                    | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 471                    | <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i><br>Short-finned Pilot Whale<br>Paus Pilot bersirip Pendek | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 472                    | <i>Grampus griseus</i><br>Risso's Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Risso                              | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | LC | P  |
| 473                    | <i>Lagenodelphis hosei</i><br>Frasser's Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Fraser                       | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | LC | P  |
| 474                    | <i>Lissodelphis peronii</i><br>Southern Right Whale Dolphin<br>Paus Selatan                 | <i>Delphinus peronii</i><br>Ba= Bali                     | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD |    |
| 475                    | <i>Orcaella brevirostris</i><br>Irrawaddy Dolphin<br>Pesut Mahakam                          | <i>O. fluminalis</i><br>Ba= Bali                         | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba |    | Sw |    |    | As         |    |    | 1          | VU | P  |
| 476                    | <i>Orcinus orca</i><br>Killer Whale<br>Paus Seguni  | <i>O. capensis</i><br>Ba= Bali                           | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | DD | P  |
| 477                    | <i>Peponocephala electra</i><br>Melon-headed Whale<br>Paus Kepala Melon                     | <i>Lagenorhynchus electra</i><br>Ba= Bali                | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | 2          | LC | P  |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                    | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks   | Distribution in Indonesia |      |            |      |      |      |      | Outside RI |      |      | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------------|----|----|
|                       |   |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ba   | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu         | As   | Ph   | Au         | CI | IU |
| 478                   | <i>Pseudorca crassidens</i><br>False Killer Whale<br>Paus Pemangsa Palsu                              | <i>Phocaena crassidens</i><br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | DD | P  |
| 479                   | <i>Sousa chinensis</i><br>Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Bongkok                      | <i>Sotalia borneensis</i> ,<br><i>S. lentiginosa</i> ,<br><i>S. plumbea</i> ; Ba= Bali | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 1          | NT | P  |
| 480                   | <i>Stenella attenuata</i><br>Coastal Spotted Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Atenuata                          | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| 481                   | <i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i><br>Striped Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Garis                                  | <i>Sousa euphrosyne</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| 482                   | <i>Stenella longirostris</i><br>Spinner Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Moncong Panjang                        | <i>Sousa roseiventris</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | DD | P  |
| 483                   | <i>Steno bredanensis</i><br>Rough-toothed Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Gigi Kasar                           | <i>Delphinus rostratus</i><br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| 484                   | <i>Tursiops aduncus</i><br>Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Hidung-botol<br>Indopasifik | <i>T. aduncus</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| 485                   | <i>Tursiops truncatus</i><br>Bottle-nosed Dolphin<br>Lumba-lumba Hidung-Botol                         | <i>T. aduncus</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| <b>Ziphiidae</b>      |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 486                   | <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i><br>Indo-pacific Beaked Whale<br>Paus Hidung Botol                        |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | DD | P  |
| 487                   | <i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i><br>Blainville's Beaked Whale<br>Paus Paruh Blainville                  | <i>M. seychellensis</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | DD | P  |
| 488                   | <i>Mesoplodon ginkgodens</i><br>Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale<br>Paus Paruh Bergigi Ginkgo              |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     |      | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | DD | P  |
| 489                   | <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i><br>Goose-beaked Whale<br>Paus Paruh Angsa                                  | <i>Z. australis</i> , <i>Z. indicus</i><br>Ba= Bali                                    | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   | Au   | 2          | LC | P  |
| <b>Phocoenidae</b>    |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 490                   | <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i><br>Black Finless Porpoise<br>Lumba-lumba Hitam Tak Bersirip           | <i>Delphinus phocaenoides</i><br>Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 1          | VU | P  |
| <b>SIRENIA</b>        |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| <b>Dugongidae</b>     |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 491                   | <i>Dugong dugon</i><br>Dugong<br>Duyung   | Ba= Bali   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph   |      | 1          | VU | P  |
| <b>PROBOSCIDEA</b>    |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| <b>Elephantidae</b>   |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 492                   | <i>Elephas maximus</i><br>Asiatic Elephant<br>Gajah Asia  |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      | As         |      |      | 1          | EN | P  |
| <b>PERISSODACTYLA</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| <b>Equidae</b>        |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 493                   | <i>Equus caballus</i><br>Domestic Horse<br>Kuda Ternak  | <i>E. przewalskii</i>  | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] | [As]       | [Ph] | [Au] |            |    |    |
| <b>Tapiridae</b>      |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 494                   | <i>Tapirus indicus</i><br>Malayan Tapir<br>Tapir Tenuk  |  |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      | As         |      |      | 1          | EN | P  |
| <b>Rhinocerotidae</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |            |    |    |
| 495                   | <i>Dicerorhinus sumatrensis</i><br>Asian Two-horned Rhinoceros<br>Badak Sumatra                       | <i>Didemnocerus sumatrensis</i>  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      | As         |      |      | 1          | CR | P  |

| No                  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |          |    |          |    |      | Outside RI |    |          | Conserv St |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------|--|---|---------------------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|------|------------|----|----------|------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
|                     |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv       | Ls | Sw       | Mk | Pu   | As         | Ph | Au       | CI         | IU | RI |    |    |    |   |
| 496                 | <i>Rhinoceros sondaicus</i><br>Javan (one-horned) Rhinoceros<br>Badak Jawa | <i>R. javanicus</i>   |                           |    | Jv       |    |          |    |      |            |    | As       |            |    | 1  | CR | P  |    |   |
| <b>ARTIODACTYLA</b> |  |   |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| <b>Suidae</b>       |  |   |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 497                 | <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i><br>Hairy Babirusa<br>Babirusa Fatbot            | Br= Buru; Su= Sula  |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    | 1  | VU | P  |   |
| 498                 | <i>Babyrousa bolabatuensis</i><br>Bolabatu Babirusa<br>Babirusa Bolabatu   |   |                           |    |          |    |          | Sw |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    | 1  |    |   |
| 499                 | <i>Babyrousa celebensis</i><br>Sulawesi Babirusa<br>Babirusa Tualangio     |   |                           |    |          |    |          | Sw |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    | 1  | VU |   |
| 500                 | <i>Babyrousa togeanensis</i><br>Togean Islands Babirusa<br>Babirusa Togean | To= Togean  |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    | 1  | EN |   |
| 501                 | <i>Sus barbatus</i><br>Banded Pig<br>Babi Nangui                           |   | KI                        | Sm |          |    |          |    |      |            |    | As       | Ph         |    |    |    |    | VU |   |
| 502                 | <i>Sus celebensis</i><br>Celebes Wild Pig<br>Babi Vavu                     | <i>S. heureni</i> , <i>S. timoriensis</i><br>Fl= Flores, Ti= Timor;<br>Se= Simeulue, Ni= Nias,<br>Br= Buru, Sr= Seram |                           |    | [Se, Ni] |    | [Fl, Ti] | Sw |      | [Br, Sr]   |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | NT |   |
| 503                 | <i>Sus scrofa</i><br>Wild Boar [Domestic Pig]<br>Babi Celeng               | <i>S. vittatus</i><br>Ba= Bali  | [KI]                      | Sm | Jv, Ba   | Ls | [Sw]     |    | [Mk] | [Pu]       | As | [Ph][Au] |            |    |    |    |    | LC |   |
| 504                 | <i>Sus verrucosus</i><br>Javan Warty Pig<br>Babi Kutil                     |   |                           |    | Jv       |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | EN |   |
| <b>Tragulidae</b>   |  |   |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 505                 | <i>Tragulus javanicus</i><br>Jawan Mouse Deer<br>Pelanduk Peucang          | <i>T. pelandoc</i><br>Lk= Lombok, Ba= Bali  |                           | Sm | Jv, Ba   | Lk |          |    |      |            |    | As       |            |    |    |    |    | DD | P |
| 506                 | <i>Tragulus kanchil</i><br>Lesser Mouse Deer<br>Pelanduk Kanchil           | Separated from<br><i>T. javanicus</i>   | KI                        |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | LC | P |
| 507                 | <i>Tragulus napu</i><br>Large Mouse Deer<br>Pelanduk Napu                  |   | KI                        | Sm |          |    |          |    |      |            |    | As       |            |    |    |    |    | LC | P |
| <b>Cervidae</b>     |  |   |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 508                 | <i>Axis axis</i><br>Indian Spotted Deer<br>Rusa Totol                      | Introduce and captive<br>presiden palace  |                           |    | [Jv]     |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 509                 | <i>Axis kuhlii</i><br>Hog Deer<br>Rusa Bawean                              | Formerly included in<br><i>A. porcinus</i><br>Bw= Bawean  |                           |    | Bw       |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    | 1  | CR | P |
| 510                 | <i>Rusa timorensis</i><br>Russa Deer<br>Rusa Timor                         | <i>Cervus russa</i> ,<br>introduce in Papua<br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba   | Ls | Sw       |    | Mk   | [Pu]       |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | VU | P |
| 511                 | <i>Rusa unicolor</i><br>Sambar Deer<br>Rusa Sambar                         | <i>Cervus equinus</i>   | KI                        | Sm |          |    |          |    |      |            |    | As       |            |    |    |    |    | VU | P |
| 512                 | <i>Muntiacus atherodes</i><br>Bornean Yellow Muntjac<br>Kijang Kuning      | <i>M. pleiharicus</i>   | KI                        |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | NT | P |
| 513                 | <i>Muntiacus montanus</i><br>Sumatran Mountain Muntjac<br>Kijang Gunung    |   |                           | Sm |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    | DD |   |
| 514                 | <i>Muntiacus muntjak</i><br>Barking Deer<br>Kijang Muncak                  | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba   | Lk |          |    |      |            |    | As       |            |    |    |    |    | LC | P |
| <b>Bovidae</b>      |  |   |                           |    |          |    |          |    |      |            |    |          |            |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 515                 | <i>Bos javanicus</i><br>Banteng<br>Sapi Banteng                            | <i>B. banteng</i><br>Ba= Bali   | KI                        |    | Jv, Ba   |    |          |    |      |            |    | As       | [Au]       |    |    |    |    | EN | P |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No               | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks                             | Distribution in Indonesia |      |            |      |      |      |      |              | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |      |
|------------------|---|--|---------------------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|------|
|                  |   |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As           | Ph         | Au | CI | IU         | RI |      |
| 516              | <b>Bos taurus</b><br>Domestic Cattle<br>Sapi Ternak                           | <i>B. indicus</i> ,<br><i>B. primigenius</i> | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv]       | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] | [As][Ph][Au] |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 517              | <b>Bubalus bubalis</b><br>Domestic Water Buffalo<br>Kerbau Ternak             | <i>Bos bubalis</i><br>Ba= Bali               | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As           | Ph         | It |    |            |    |      |
| 518              | <b>Bubalus depressicornis</b><br>Lowland Anoa<br>Anoa Dataran                 | <i>Anoa depressicornis</i>                   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |              |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 519              | <b>Bubalus quarlesi</b><br>Mountain Anoa<br>Anoa Gunung                       | <i>Anoa quarlesi</i>                         |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |              |            |    |    |            | 1  | EN P |
| 520              | <b>Capra hircus</b><br>Domestic Goat<br>Kambing Ternak                        | <i>C. aegagrus</i>                           | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] | [As][Ph][Au] |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 521              | <b>Capricornis sumatraensis</b><br>Mainland Serow<br>Serow Sumatra            | <i>Naemorhedus sumatraensis</i>              |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      | As           |            |    |    |            | 1  | VU P |
| 522              | <b>Ovis aries</b><br>Sheep<br>Domba ternak                                    |  | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| <b>PHOLIDOTA</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| <b>Manidae</b>   |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 523              | <b>Manis javanica</b><br>Sunda Pangolin<br>Trenggiling Peusing                |  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ls   |      |      |      | As           | Ph         |    |    |            | 1  | CR P |
| <b>RODENTIA</b>  |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| <b>Sciuridae</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| <b>Sciurinae</b> |   |  |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 524              | <b>Callosciurus adamsi</b><br>Ear-spot Squirrel<br>Bajing Telinga-totol       |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | NT   |
| 525              | <b>Callosciurus albescens</b><br>Kloss Squirrel<br>Bajing Kloss               | <i>C. albiculus</i>                          |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 526              | <b>Callosciurus baluensis</b><br>Kinabalu Squirrel<br>Bajing Kinabalu         |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 527              | <b>Callosciurus melanogaster</b><br>Loga Squirrel<br>Bajing Loga              | Mw= Mentawai                                 |                           | Mw   |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | VU   |
| 528              | <b>Callosciurus nigrovittatus</b><br>Black-banded Squirrel<br>Bajing Hitam    |  |                           | Sm   | Jv         |      |      |      |      | As           |            |    |    |            |    | NT   |
| 529              | <b>Callosciurus notatus</b><br>Plantain Squirrel<br>Bajing Kelapa             | Sl= Selayar, Ba= Bali                        | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | [Sl] |      |      | As           |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 530              | <b>Callosciurus orestes</b><br>Bornean Black-banded Squirrel<br>Bajing Kelabu |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 531              | <b>Callosciurus prevostii</b><br>Prevost's Squirrel<br>Bajing Mandiwoi        |  | KI                        | Sm   |            |      | [Sw] |      |      | As           |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 532              | <b>Dremomys everetti</b><br>Bornean Long-nosed Squirrel<br>Mantok Kalimantan  |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 533              | <b>Exilisciurus exilis</b><br>Plain Pygmy Squirrel<br>Sukau Pukang            |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 534              | <b>Exilisciurus whiteheadi</b><br>Whitehead's Pygmy Squirrel<br>Sukau Tuning  |  | KI                        |      |            |      |      |      |      |              |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |        | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |
|-----|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|--------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|------|
|     |  |                                 | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu     | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |
| 535 | <b><i>Glyphotes simus</i></b><br>Sculptor Squirrel<br>Kerichek Merah                   | <i>Callosciurus simus</i>       | ?                         |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 536 | <b><i>Hyosciurus heinrichi</i></b><br>Celebes Long-nosed Squirrel                      |                                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 537 | <b><i>Hyosciurus ileile</i></b><br>Sulawesi Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel                |                                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 538 | <b><i>Lariscus hosei</i></b><br>Four-striped Ground Squirrel<br>Bokol Borneo           |                                 | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | NT P |
| 539 | <b><i>Lariscus insignis</i></b><br>Three-striped Ground Squirrel<br>Bokol Buut         |                                 | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |        |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC   |
| 540 | <b><i>Lariscus niobe</i></b><br>Mountain Three-striped Ground Squirrel<br>Bokol Gunung |                                 |                           | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 541 | <b><i>Lariscus obscurus</i></b><br>Mentawai Striped Ground Squirrel<br>Bokol Mentawai  | Mw= Mentawai                    |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | NT   |
| 542 | <b><i>Nannosciurus melanotis</i></b><br>Black-eared Pygmy Squirrel<br>Bajing Pilis     |                                 | KI                        | Sm | Jv     |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 543 | <b><i>Prosciurillus abstrusus</i></b><br>Salokko Dwarf Squirrel<br>Tendelango Sulawesi |                                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 544 | <b><i>Prosciurillus leucomus</i></b><br>Wallacea Dwarf Squirrel<br>Tendelango Wallacea | <i>P. elbertae</i>              |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 545 | <b><i>Prosciurillus murinus</i></b><br>Celebes Dwarf Squirrel<br>Tendelango Simsim     |                                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 546 | <b><i>Prosciurillus rosenbergii</i></b><br>Sanghir Squirrel<br>Bajing Sangihe          | Sh= Sangihe,<br>Si= Siau        |                           |    |        |    |    |    | Sh, Si |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 547 | <b><i>Prosciurillus weberi</i></b><br>Weber's Dwarf Squirrel<br>Tendelango Beting      |                                 |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD   |
| 548 | <b><i>Ratufa affinis</i></b><br>Common Giant Squirrel<br>Jelarang Bilalang             |                                 | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |        |            |    | As |            |    | 2  | NT   |
| 549 | <b><i>Ratufa bicolor</i></b><br>Black Giant Squirrel<br>Jelarang Hitam                 | Ba= Bali                        |                           | Sm | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |        |            |    | As |            |    | 2  | NT   |
| 550 | <b><i>Rheithrosciurus macrotis</i></b><br>Tufted Ground Squirrel<br>Papua Babu         |                                 | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 551 | <b><i>Rhinosciurus laticaudatus</i></b><br>Shrew-Faced Ground Squirrel<br>Memai Naning |                                 | KI                        | Sm |        |    |    |    |        |            |    | As |            |    |    | NT   |
| 552 | <b><i>Rubrisciurus rubriventer</i></b><br>Sulawesian Red Bellied Squirrel<br>Dowu Dowu | <i>Callosciurus rubriventer</i> |                           |    |        |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 553 | <b><i>Sundasciurus brookei</i></b><br>Brooke's Squirrel<br>Tigae Brooki                |                                 | KI                        |    |        |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 554 | <b><i>Sundasciurus fraterculus</i></b><br>Fraternal Squirrel<br>Tigae Pagai            | Mw= Mentawai                    |                           | Mw |        |    |    |    |        |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU   |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                   | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks          | Distribution in Indonesia |        |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |      |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|------|
|                      |  |                           | KI                        | Sm     | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI   |
| 555                  | <b><i>Sundasciurus hippurus</i></b><br>Horse-tailed Squirrel<br>Tigae Tantag               |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | NT   |
| 556                  | <b><i>Sundasciurus jentinki</i></b><br>Jentink's Squirrel<br>Tigae Tolikid                 |                           | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 557                  | <b><i>Sundasciurus lowii</i></b><br>Low's Squirrel<br>Tigae Wahikak                        |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| 558                  | <b><i>Sundasciurus tenuis</i></b><br>Slender Squirrel<br>Tigae Banciro                     |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| <b>Petauristinae</b> |  |                           |                           |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |      |
| 559                  | <b><i>Aeromys tephromelas</i></b><br>Black Flying Squirrel<br>Kuvung Buy                   |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | DD   |
| 560                  | <b><i>Aeromys thomasi</i></b><br>Thomas' Flying Squirrel<br>Kuvung Kalay                   |                           | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC   |
| 561                  | <b><i>Hylopetes bartelsi</i></b><br>Bartels Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Jawa                  | <i>Petinomys bartelsi</i> |                           |        | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 562                  | <b><i>Hylopetes lepidus</i></b><br>Grey-cheeked Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Kecubu            |                           | KI                        |        | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 563                  | <b><i>Hylopetes sagitta</i></b><br>Jawa Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Kepul                     |                           |                           |        | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 564                  | <b><i>Hylopetes sipora</i></b><br>Sipora's Pygmy Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Sipora           | Mw= Mentawai              |                           | Mw     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | EN   |
| 565                  | <b><i>Hylopetes spadiceus</i></b><br>Red-cheeked Giant Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Pipi-merah |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| 566                  | <b><i>Hylopetes winstoni</i></b><br>Wiston Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Aceh                   | <i>Iomys winstoni</i>     |                           | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 567                  | <b><i>Iomys horsfieldi</i></b><br>Horsfield's Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Ekor Merah          |                           | KI                        | Sm     | Jv |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC P |
| 568                  | <b><i>Iomys sipora</i></b><br>Mentawai Flying Squirrel<br>Cukbo Sipora                     |                           |                           | Mw     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | EN   |
| 569                  | <b><i>Petaurillus emiliae</i></b><br>Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel<br>Bajing Terbang Emili  |                           | KI                        |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 570                  | <b><i>Petaurillus hosei</i></b><br>Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel<br>Bajing Terbang Hose     |                           | ?                         |        |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 571                  | <b><i>Petaurista elegans</i></b><br>Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel<br>Tando Totol           | Na= Natuna                | KI                        | Sm, Na | Jv |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| 572                  | <b><i>Petaurista petaurista</i></b><br>Red Giant Flying Squirrel<br>Tando Merah            |                           | KI                        | Sm     | Jv |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | LC   |
| 573                  | <b><i>Petinomys genibarbis</i></b><br>Whiskered Flying Squirrel<br>Kepul Berjambang        |                           | KI                        | Sm     | Jv |    |    |    |    |            | As |    |            |    | VU   |
| 574                  | <b><i>Petinomys hageni</i></b><br>Hagen's Flying Squirrel<br>Kepul Hagen                   |                           | KI                        | Sm     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD   |
| 575                  | <b><i>Petinomys lugens</i></b><br>Sipora Flying Squirrel<br>Kepul Sipora                   |                           |                           | Mw     |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | VU   |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No             | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                        | Distribution in Indonesia |      |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|                |  |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 576            | <i>Petinomys setosus</i><br>White-bellied Flying Squirrel<br>Kepul Dada-putih                | <i>P. niobe</i> ,<br><i>P. obscurus</i> | KI                        | Sm   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU |
| 577            | <i>Petinomys vordermanni</i><br>Vordermann's Flying Squirrel<br>Kepul Kecil                  | Bl= Belitung                            | KI                        | Bl   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU |
| 578            | <i>Pteromyscus pulverulentus</i><br>Smoky Flying Squirrel<br>Pusig Berbedak                  |   | KI                        | Sm   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | EN |
| <b>Muridae</b> |  |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| <b>Murinae</b> |  |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 579            | <i>Anisomys imitator</i><br>Uneven-toothed Rat<br>Tikus Gigi Bating                          |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 580            | <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i><br>Lesser Bandicoot Rat<br>Wirok Kecil                          |   |                           | [Sm] | [Jv]   |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 581            | <i>Bandicota indica</i><br>Greater Bandicoot Rat<br>Wirok Besar                              |   |                           | [Sm] | [Jv]   |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 582            | <i>Berylmys bowersi</i><br>Bower's Rat   |   |                           | Sm   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 583            | <i>Bunomys andrewsi</i><br>Andrew's hill Rat<br>Pangusan Lembah                              | Bu= Buton                               |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 584            | <i>Bunomys chrysocomus</i><br>Yellow-haired hill Rat<br>Pangusan Kuning                      |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    | LC |
| 585            | <i>Bunomys coelestis</i><br>Lompobatang Bunomys Rat<br>Pangusan Lompobatang                  |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    | CR |
| 586            | <i>Bunomys fratrorum</i><br>Fraternal Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Minahasa                          |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    | VU |
| 587            | <i>Bunomys heinrichi</i><br>Heinrich's Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Heinrich                         |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    |    |
| 588            | <i>Bunomys karokophilus</i><br>Karakophil's Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Karoko                      |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    |    |
| 589            | <i>Bunomys penitus</i><br>Inland Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Lindu                                  |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    | NT |
| 590            | <i>Bunomys prolatus</i><br>Long Headed Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Sulawesi                         |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    | EN |
| 591            | <i>Bunomys torajae</i><br>Toraja Hill Rat<br>Pangusan Toraja                                 |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | Sw |            |    |    |    |
| 592            | <i>Chiropodomys gliroides</i><br>Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse<br>Nyingnying Buluh                | <i>C. penicillatus</i><br>Ba= Bali      | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 593            | <i>Chiropodomys karlkoopmani</i><br>Mentawai Pencil-Tailed Tree Mouse<br>Nyingnying Mentawai | Mw= Mentawai                            |                           | Mw   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 594            | <i>Chiropodomys major</i><br>Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse<br>Nyingnying Besar              |   | KI                        |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 595            | <i>Chiropodomys muroides</i><br>Bornean Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse<br>Nyingnying Kelabu        |   | KI                        |      |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                                      | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----|--|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|     |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 596 | <i>Chiropodomys pusillus</i><br>Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse<br>Nyingnying Borneo |   | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 597 | <i>Chiruromys vates</i><br>Lesser Tree-mouse<br>Mencit Pohon Kecil                   |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?  |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 598 | <i>Brassomys albidens</i><br>Whit-toothed Mouse<br>Mencit Gigi Putih                 | <i>Melomys albidens</i> ,<br><i>Coccymys albidens</i> |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | DD |
| 599 | <i>Coccymys ruemmleri</i><br>Ruemmler's Mouse<br>Mencit Ekor Berambut                | <i>Pogonomelomys ruemmleri</i>                        |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    | Pu         |    |    | LC |
| 600 | <i>Conilurus penicillatus</i><br>Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat<br>Tikus Kelinci Ekor Sikat |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?  |    | Au         |    |    |    |
| 601 | <i>Crunomys celebensis</i><br>Celebes Swamp Rat<br>Keri-Rawa Mamasa                  |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 602 | <i>Echiothrix leucura</i><br>Sulawesi Spiny Rat<br>Tarem Minahasai                   |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 603 | <i>Echiothrix centrosa</i><br>Central Sulawesi Echiothrix Rat<br>Tarem Lindu         |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 604 | <i>Eropeplus canus</i><br>Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat<br>Lehio Barambang                |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 605 | <i>Haeromys margaretae</i><br>Ranee Mouse<br>Ranai Akar                              |   | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 606 | <i>Haeromys minahassae</i><br>Celebes Pygmy Tree Mouse<br>Ranai Toreanpasi           |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 607 | <i>Haeromys pusillus</i><br>Lesser Ranee Mouse<br>Ranai Piu-piu                      |   | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    | Ph         |    |    | VU |
| 608 | <i>Gracilimus radix</i><br>Meaning Slender Root Rat<br>Parui Mamasa                  |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 609 | <i>Hyorhinomys stuempkei</i><br>A hog-nosed Shrew Rat                                |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 610 | <i>Halmaheramys bokimekot</i><br>Boki Rat<br>Boki Halmahera                          | Ha= Halmahera,<br>Mt= Moti                            |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Ha, Mt     |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 611 | <i>Hyomys dammermani</i><br>Western White-eared Giant-rat<br>Ipuzi Mikwol            |   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | DD |
| 612 | <i>Kadarsanomys sodyi</i><br>Sody Mountain Rat<br>Tikus Gunung Sody                  |   |                           |    |    | Jv |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 613 | <i>Komodomys rintjanus</i><br>Komodo Rat<br>Tikus Komodo                             | <i>Rattus rintjanus</i>                               |                           |    |    |    | Ls |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 614 | <i>Lenomys meyeri</i><br>Sulawesi Lenomys Giant Rat<br>Tangkara Tangkara             |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw | Mk |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 615 | <i>Lenomys grovesi</i><br>Groves's Sulawesi Giant Rat<br>Tangkara Sulawesi           |   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks             | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|     |  |                              | KI                        | Sm | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 616 | <i>Lenothrix canus</i><br>Grey Tree Rat<br>Tikus Akar Kelabu                         | <i>Rattus canus</i>          | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 617 | <i>Leopoldamys diwangkarai</i><br>Diwangkara Long tail Giant Rat<br>Berud Diwangkara |                              | KI                        |    | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 618 | <i>Leopoldamys edwardsi</i><br>Edwards' Rat<br>Berud Edward                          | <i>Rattus edwardsi</i>       |                           | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 619 | <i>Leopoldamys sabanus</i><br>Long-tailed Giant Rat<br>Berud Boud                    | <i>Rattus sabanus</i>        | KI                        | Sm | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 620 | <i>Leopoldamys siporanus</i><br>Sipora Long-tailed Giant Rat<br>Mondok Sipora        | Mw= Mentawai                 |                           | Mw |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 621 | <i>Lorentzimys nouhuysi</i><br>Long-footed Tree-mouse<br>Mencit Kangguru             |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 622 | <i>Macruromys elegans</i><br>Western Small-toothed Rat<br>Tikus Gigi Kecil Barat     |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | DD |
| 623 | <i>Macruromys major</i><br>Eastern Small-toothed Rat<br>Tikus Gigi Kecil Timur       |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 624 | <i>Mallomys aroaensis</i><br>De Vis's Woolly-rat<br>Naikmanung Kuyawage              |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 625 | <i>Mallomys gunung</i><br>Alpine Woolly Rat<br>Naikmanung Andimbo                    |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | EN |
| 626 | <i>Mallomys istapantap</i><br>Subalpine Woolly Rat<br>Naikmanung Amungme             |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 627 | <i>Mallomys rothschildi</i><br>Black-eared Giant Rat<br>Naikmanung Tumbi             |                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 628 | <i>Mammelomys rattoides</i><br>Mountain Melomys<br>Tuni Gunung                       | <i>Paramelomys rattoides</i> |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 629 | <i>Margaretamys beccarii</i><br>Spiny Lowland Margaretamys Rat<br>Wangetan Wangetan  | <i>Rattus beccarii</i>       |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 630 | <i>Margaretamys elegans</i><br>Elegant margareta Rat<br>Wangetan Soma                |                              |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 631 | <i>Margaretamys parvus</i><br>Little Margareta Rat<br>Wangetan Parva                 |                              |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 632 | <i>Margaretamys christinae</i><br>Christine's Margareta Rat<br>Wangetan Christin     |                              |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 633 | <i>Maxomys alticola</i><br>Mountain Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Gunung                   | <i>M. kinabaluensis</i>      |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | ?  | LC |
| 634 | <i>Maxomys baeodon</i><br>Small Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Kinabalu                     |                              | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 635 | <i>Maxomys bartelsii</i><br>Java-Sunda Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Jawa                  |                              |                           |    | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 636 | <i>Maxomys dollmani</i><br>Dollman's Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Dolman                  | <i>Rattus dollmani</i>       |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 637 | <i>Maxomys hellwaldii</i><br>Sulawesi Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Rentei                 |                              |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                               | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----|--|--|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|     |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 638 | <b>Maxomys hylomyoides</b><br>Sumatran-mountains Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Sumatra   | <i>Rattus hylomyoides</i>                      |                           | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 639 | <b>Maxomys inflatus</b><br>Korinchi Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Kerinci                | <i>Rattus inflatus</i>                         |                           | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 640 | <b>Maxomys musschenbroekii</b><br>Musschenbroek's Spiny rat<br>Lesoq-lati Pait     | <i>Rattus musschenbroekii</i>                  |                           |    |    |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 641 | <b>Maxomys ochraceiventer</b><br>Chestnut-bellied Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Kastanye | <i>Rattus ochraceiventer</i>                   | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 642 | <b>Maxomys pagensis</b><br>Mentawai Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Pagai                  |  |                           | Mw |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 643 | <b>Maxomys rajah</b><br>Brown Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Coklat                       | <i>Rattus rajah</i>                            | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU |
| 644 | <b>Maxomys surifer</b><br>Red Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Merah                        | <i>Rattus surifer</i>                          | KI                        | Sm | Jv |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | LC |
| 645 | <b>Maxomys tajuddinii</b><br>Tajudin's Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Tajudin             |  | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 646 | <b>Maxomys wattsi</b><br>Watts' Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Watsi                      |  |                           |    |    |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 647 | <b>Maxomys whiteheadi</b><br>Whitehead's Spiny Rat<br>Lesoq-lati Whiteheadi        |  | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    |    | VU |
| 648 | <b>Melasmothrix naso</b><br>Diurnal Sulawesi Rat                                   |  |                           |    |    |    | Sw |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 649 | <b>Melomys aereus</b><br>Banana Rat<br>Tuni Pisang                                 |  |                           |    |    |    | Sw | Mk | Pu |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 650 | <b>Melomys bannisteri</b><br>Bannister's Rat<br>Tuni Kei                           | Ki = Kei                                       |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ki |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 651 | <b>Melomys caurinus</b><br>Talaud Rat<br>Tuni Talaud                               | Tl= Talaud                                     |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Tl |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 652 | <b>Melomys cooperae</b><br>Cooper's Melomys<br>Tuni Yamdena                        | Tn= Tanimbar                                   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Tn         |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 653 | <b>Melomys fellowsi</b><br>Red-bellied Melomys<br>Tuni Merah                       |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?  |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 654 | <b>Melomys fraterculus</b><br>Manusela Melomys<br>Tuni Manusela                    | <i>Pongonomelomys fraterculus</i><br>Sr= Seram |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Sr         |    |    |            |    |    | CR |
| 655 | <b>Melomys fulgens</b><br>Ceram Melomys<br>Tuni Seram                              | Sr= Seram                                      |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Sr         |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 656 | <b>Melomys gracilis</b><br>Long-tailed Melomys<br>Tuni Ekor Panjang                |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?  |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 657 | <b>Melomys howi</b><br>How's Melomys<br>Tuni Howi                                  | Tn= Tanimbar                                   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Tn         |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 658 | <b>Melomys lanosus</b><br>Large-scaled Melomys<br>Tuni Bersisik                    |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |            |    | Pu |            |    |    | LC |
| 659 | <b>Melomys leucogaster</b><br>White-bellied Melomys<br>Tuni Putih                  |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |    | Mk         | Pu |    |            |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |      |        |    |    |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----|---|---|---------------------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|     |   |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 660 | <i>Melomys lutilus</i><br>Grassland Melomys<br>Tuni Kecil                           |   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 661 | <i>Melomys obiensis</i><br>Obi Melomys<br>Tuni Obi                                  | Ob= Obi   |                           |      |        |    |    |    | Ob |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 662 | <i>Melomys rufescens</i><br>Black-tailed Melomys<br>Tuni Punggung Hitam             | Sr= Seram   |                           |      |        |    |    |    | Sr | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 663 | <i>Melomys talaudium</i><br>Talaud Melomys<br>Tuni Talaud                           | Tl= Talaud  |                           |      |        |    |    | TI |    |            |    |    |            |    | EN |
| 664 | <i>Mus caroli</i><br>Field-Mouse<br>Mencit Sawah                                    | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba | Ls |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 665 | <i>Mus cervicolor</i><br>Fawn-coloured Mouse<br>Mencit Kelabu                       |   |                           | Sm   | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 666 | <i>Mus crociduroides</i><br>Sumatran Shrew-mouse<br>Mencit Sumatra                  |   |                           | Sm   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 667 | <i>Mus musculus</i><br>House Mouse<br>Mencit Rumah                                  | <i>M. castaneus</i> ,<br><i>M. domesticus</i><br>Ba= Bali | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au |            |    | LC |
| 668 | <i>Mus terricolor</i><br>Pygmy Mouse<br>Mencit Deli                                 | <i>M. dunnii</i>  |                           | [Sm] |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 669 | <i>Mus vulcani</i><br>Javan Shrew-mouse<br>Mencit Jawa                              | <i>Melomys vulcani</i>                                    |                           |      | Jv     |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 670 | <i>Niviventer cremoriventer</i><br>Dark-tailed Tree Rat<br>Tikus Pohon Ekor Seragam | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 671 | <i>Niviventer fulvescens</i><br>Chestnut Rat<br>Tikus pohon Dada Coklat             | <i>N. bukit</i> ,<br><i>Rattus bukit</i>                  |                           | Sm   | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 672 | <i>Niviventer lepturus</i><br>Javan Chestnut Rat<br>Tikus Pohon Jawa                | Ba= Bali  |                           |      | Jv, Ba |    |    |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 673 | <i>Niviventer rapit</i><br>Long-tailed Mountain Rat<br>Tikus Gunung Ekor Panjang    |   | KI                        | Sm   |        |    |    |    |    |            |    | As |            |    | LC |
| 674 | <i>Papagomys armandvillei</i><br>Flores Giant Rat<br>Betu Flores                    | Fl= Flores  |                           |      |        |    | Fl |    |    |            |    |    |            |    | NT |
| 675 | <i>Papagomys theodorverhoeveni</i><br>Verhoeven's Giant tree Rat<br>Betu Kecil      | Fl= Flores, Fosil   |                           |      |        |    | Fl |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |
| 676 | <i>Paramelomys lorentzii</i><br>Lorentz's Paramelomys<br>Tuni Lorentz's             | <i>Melomys lorentzii</i>                                  |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 677 | <i>Paramelomys mollis</i><br>Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys<br>Tuni Sene           | <i>Melomys mollis</i>                                     |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 678 | <i>Paramelomys platyops</i><br>Lowland Paramelomys<br>Tuni Dataran-rendah           | <i>Melomys platyops</i>                                   |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 679 | <i>Paramelomys rubex</i><br>Mountain Paramelomys<br>Tuni Amuk                       | <i>Melomys rubex</i>                                      |                           |      |        |    |    |    |    | Pu         |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 680 | <i>Paruromys dominator</i><br>Sulawesi Paruromys Giant Rat<br>Soma Pangaladen       | <i>Rattus dominator</i>                                   |                           |      |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 681 | <i>Paruromys ursinus</i><br>Sulawesi Bear Rat<br>Soma Soma                          |   |                           |      |        |    |    | Sw |    |            |    |    |            |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |    |        |    |    |    |      | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----|--|---|---------------------------|----|--------|----|----|----|------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
|     |  |   | KI                        | Sm | Jv     | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu   | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 682 | <i>Paucidentomys vermidax</i><br>Molarless Rat<br>Sapui Mamasa                         |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 683 | <i>Paulamys naso</i><br>Flores/Paula's Long-nosed Rat<br>Tikus Flores                  | <i>Bunomys naso</i> ,<br><i>Floresomys naso</i> ,<br>Fl= Flores |                           |    |        | Fl |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 684 | <i>Pithecheir melanurus</i><br>Red tree Malayan Rat/Javan<br>Pithecheir<br>Monmon Jawa | Formerly including<br><i>P. parvus</i>                          |                           |    | Jv     |    |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 685 | <i>Pogonomelomys bruijni</i><br>Rummeler's Mosaic-tailed Rat<br>Pogonolomis Salawati   |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 686 | <i>Pogonomelomys mayeri</i><br>Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse<br>Pogonolomis Irian           |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 687 | <i>Pogonomys loriae</i><br>Soft-haired Tree-mouse<br>Choiwoibea Halus                  | <i>Pogonomelomys dryas</i>                                      |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 688 | <i>Pogonomys macrourus</i><br>Chestnut Tree-mouse<br>Choiwoibea Hitam                  | <i>P. lepidus</i>   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 689 | <i>Pogonomys sylvestris</i><br>Gray-bellied Tree-mouse<br>Choiwoibea Kelabu            | West Papua population<br>may be distinctive species             |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 690 | <i>Pseudohydromys occidentalis</i><br>Western Shrew Mouse<br>Mencit Air Barat          |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 691 | <i>Rattus adustus</i><br>Burnished Enggano Rat<br>Tikus Enggano                        | Eg= Enggano   |                           |    |        | Eg |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 692 | <i>Rattus annandalei</i><br>Annandale's Sundaic Rat<br>Tikus Anandale                  |   |                           |    |        | Sm |    |    |      |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 693 | <i>Rattus argentiventer</i><br>Ricefield Rat<br>Tikus Sawah                            | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | [Pu] | As         | Ph |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 694 | <i>Rattus bontanus</i><br>Bonthain Rat<br>Tikus Bonthain                               | Distinct from<br><i>R. foramineus</i>                           |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 695 | <i>Rattus elaphinus</i><br>Sula Archipelago Rat<br>Tikus Sula                          | Su= Sula  |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Su         |    |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 696 | <i>Rattus enganus</i><br>Engano Island Rat<br>Tikus Enggano                            | Eg= Enggano   |                           |    |        | Eg |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 697 | <i>Rattus exulans</i><br>Polynesian Rat<br>Tikus Polynesia                             | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm | Jv, Ba | Ls | Sw | Mk | Pu   | As         | Ph | Au |            |    |    | LC |
| 698 | <i>Rattus dammermani</i><br>Dammerman's Rat<br>Tikus Dammerman                         |   |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 699 | <i>Rattus facetus</i><br>Kabaena Rat<br>Tikus Tanarwu-Tanaru                           | Ka= Kabaena   |                           |    |        |    | Ka |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    |    |
| 700 | <i>Rattus feliceus</i><br>Spiny Seram Island Rat<br>Tikus Seram                        | Sr= Seram   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Sr         |    |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 701 | <i>Rattus hainaldi</i><br>Hainald's Flores Island Rat<br>Tikus Ruteng                  | Fl= Flores  |                           |    |        | Fl |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 702 | <i>Rattus hoffmanni</i><br>Hoffman's Sulawesi Rat<br>Tikus Perut Kambola               | <i>R. celebensis</i>  |                           |    |        |    | Sw |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 703 | <i>Rattus hoogerwerfi</i><br>Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat<br>Tikus Hoogerwerf             |   |                           |    |        | Sm |    |    |      |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 704 | <i>Rattus jobiensis</i><br>Yapen Rat<br>Tikus Nambap-sop                               |   |                           |    |        |    |    |    |      | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |      |            |      |      |      |      | Outside RI |              |    | Conserv St |    |    |    |
|-----|--|---|---------------------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------------|--------------|----|------------|----|----|----|
|     |  |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   | As         | Ph           | Au | CI         | IU | RI |    |
| 705 | <i>Rattus koopmani</i><br>Peleng Island Rat/Koopman's Rat<br>Tikus Peleng    | Bg= Banggai   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 706 | <i>Rattus korinchi</i><br>Korinchi's Rat<br>Tikus Kerinci                    |   |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 707 | <i>Rattus leucopus</i><br>Cape York Rat<br>Tikus Kaki-putih                  | Ar= Aru   |                           |      |            |      |      |      | Ar   | Pu         |              | Au |            |    |    | LC |
| 708 | <i>Rattus lugens</i><br>Mentawai Archipelago Rat<br>Tikus Kepulauan Mentawai | <i>R. mentawai</i><br>Mw= Mentawai                        |                           | Mw   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 709 | <i>Rattus marmosurus</i><br>Tondanus' Rat<br>Tikus Malakput                  |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 710 | <i>Rattus mollicomulus</i><br>Lompobatang Sulawesi Rat<br>Tikus Lompobatang  |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 711 | <i>Rattus morotaiensis</i><br>Morotai' Island Rat<br>Tikus Morotai           | Mo= Morotai   |                           |      |            |      |      |      | Mo   |            |              |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 712 | <i>Rattus nitidus</i><br>Himalayan Field Rat<br>Tikus Himalaya               |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   |            | As           | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 713 | <i>Rattus nikenii</i><br>Niken's Gag Rat<br>Tikus Gag                        | Ga= Gag   |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      | Ga         |              |    |            |    |    | VU |
| 714 | <i>Rattus norvegicus</i><br>Brown Rat<br>Tikus Riul                          | Ba= Bali  | [KI]                      | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] | [Mk] | [Pu] |            | [As][Ph][Au] |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 715 | <i>Rattus pelurus</i><br>Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat<br>Tikus Peleng         | Bg= Banggai   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 716 | <i>Rattus praetor</i><br>Large Spiny Rat<br>Tikus Senok                      |   |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      | Pu         |              |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 717 | <i>Rattus salocco</i><br>Salocco Rat<br>Tikus Salokko                        |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | DD |
| 718 | <i>Rattus simalurensis</i><br>Simalur Archipelago Rat<br>Tikus Simeulue      | Se= Simeulue  |                           | Se   |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | EN |
| 719 | <i>Rattus sordidus</i><br>Canefield Rat<br>Tikus Kebun Tebu                  |   |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      | Pu         |              | Au |            |    |    | LC |
| 720 | <i>Rattus steini</i><br>Small Spiny Rat<br>Tikus Steini                      |   |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      | Pu         |              |    |            |    |    | LC |
| 721 | <i>Rattus tanezumi</i><br>Oriental House Rat<br>Tikus Rumah Oriental         | <i>R. r. diardii</i> ,<br><i>R. r. sumbae</i><br>Ba= Bali | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Sw   | Mk   | Pu   |            | As           | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 722 | <i>Rattus timorensis</i><br>Timor Forest Rat<br>Tikus Timor                  | Ti= Timor   |                           |      |            |      |      |      |      |            |              |    |            |    | Ti | DD |
| 723 | <i>Rattus tiomanicus</i><br>Malaysian Field Rat<br>Tikus Belukar             | Ba= Bali  | KI                        | Sm   | Jv, Ba     |      |      |      |      |            | As           | Ph |            |    |    | LC |
| 724 | <i>Rattus xanthurus</i><br>Northeastern Xanthurus' Rat<br>Tikus Torean       |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | NT |
| 725 | <i>Sommeromys macrorhinos</i><br>Sommer's Sulawesi Rat<br>Parui Mamasa       |   |                           |      |            |      | Sw   |      |      |            |              |    |            |    |    | DD |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No  | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks                                       | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |        | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |
|-----|--|--|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|     |  |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu     | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |
| 726 | <b>Nesoromys ceramicus</b><br>Seram Island Mountain Rat<br>Tikus Gunung Seram  | <i>Rattus ceramicus</i> ,<br><i>Stenomys ceramicus</i> |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Mk     |            |    |    |            |    | EN |
| 727 | <b>Rattus niobe</b><br>Moss-forest Rat<br>Tikus Hutan Lumut                    | <i>R. arfakiensis</i> ,<br><i>Stenomys niobe</i>       |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |
| 728 | <b>Stenomys richardsoni</b><br>Glacier Rat<br>Tikus Gunung Salju               | <i>Rattus richardsoni</i>                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            | Pu |    |            |    | VU |
| 729 | <b>Rattus verecundus</b><br>Slender Rat<br>Tikus Ramping                       | <i>R. mollis</i> ,<br><i>Stenomys verecundus</i>       |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |
| 730 | <b>Sundamys infraluteus</b><br>Mountain Giant Rat<br>Sundamis Gunung           | <i>Rattus infraluteus</i>                              | KI                        |    |    |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 731 | <b>Sundamys maxi</b><br>Maxi's Rat/Javan Sundamys<br>Sundamis Cibuni           |  |                           |    | Jv |    |    |    |        |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 732 | <b>Sundamys muelleri</b><br>Muller's Rat<br>Tikus Besar Muelleri               |  | KI                        | Sm |    |    |    |    |        |            |    | As | Ph         |    | LC |
| 733 | <b>Taeromys arcuatus</b><br>Tankoko's Rat<br>Mea Tangkoko                      | <i>Rattus arcuatus</i>                                 |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 734 | <b>Taeromys callitrichus</b><br>Greater Taeromys Rat<br>Mea Tengka             | <i>Rattus callitrichus</i>                             |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 735 | <b>Taeromys celebensis</b><br>Sulawesian Taeromys Rat<br>Mea Turean            |  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | LC |
| 736 | <b>Taeromys hamatus</b><br>Central Mountain Taeromys<br>Mea Kura               | <i>Rattus hamatus</i>                                  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 737 | <b>Taeromys microbullatus</b><br>Small-eared Taeromys<br>Mea Mikro             |  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 738 | <b>Taeromys punicans</b><br>Reddish-furred Taeromys<br>Mea Hutan               | <i>Rattus punicans</i>                                 |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 739 | <b>Taeromys taerae</b><br>Tondano Rat<br>Mea Tondano                           | <i>Rattus taerae</i>                                   |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | VU |
| 740 | <b>Tateomys macrocercus</b><br>Long-tailed Sulawesian Shrew Rat<br>Tata Mamasa |  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 741 | <b>Tateomys rhinogradoides</b><br>Tate's Sulawesian Shrew Rat<br>Tata Tate     |  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |
| 742 | <b>Uromys anak</b><br>Black-tailed Giant Rat<br>Keneta Dani                    |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            | Pu |    |            |    | LC |
| 743 | <b>Uromys boeadii</b><br>Biak Giant Rat<br>Keneta Biak                         | Bi= Biak   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            |    | Bi |            |    | CR |
| 744 | <b>Uromys caudimaculatus</b><br>Mottled-tailed Giant-rat<br>Keneta Ekor Totl   | <i>U. aruensis</i><br>Ar= Aru, Ki= Kei                 |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ki, Ar |            | Pu |    | Au         |    | LC |
| 745 | <b>Uromys emmae</b><br>Emma's Giant Rat<br>Keneta Emma                         |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |        |            | Pu |    |            |    | CR |
| 746 | <b>Waiomys mamasae</b><br>Sulawesi Water Rat<br>Balaowai Mamasa                |  |                           |    |    |    |    | Sw |        |            |    |    |            |    | DD |

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                 | Scientific Name   | Synonym/ Remarks                                       | Distribution in Indonesia |    |    |    |    |    |            | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |        |
|--------------------|---|--|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|--------|
|                    |   |  | KI                        | Sm | Jv | LS | Sw | Mk | Pu         | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |        |
| 747                | <i>Xenuromys barbatus</i><br>Rock-dwelling Giant-rat<br>Tikus Raksasa Misai Panjang       |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| <b>Hydromyinae</b> |   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    |            |    |    |        |
| 748                | <i>Crossomys moncktoni</i><br>Earless water rat   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 749                | <i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i><br>Australian Water Rat<br>Gulit Air                         | <i>H. leucogaster</i><br>Ki= Kei, Bu= Buru,<br>Ar= Aru |                           |    |    |    |    |    | Ki, Bu, Ar | Pu         |    |    | Au         |    |    | LC     |
| 750                | <i>Hydromys habbema</i><br>Mountain Water Rat<br>Gulit Habbema                            | <i>Baiyankamys habbema</i>                             |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 751                | <i>Hydromys hussoni</i><br>Husson's Water Rat<br>Gulit Kecil                              |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 752                | <i>Leptomys arfakensis</i><br>Arfak Rat   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 753                | <i>Leptomys ernstmayri</i><br>Ernst Mayr's Water Rat                                      | Foja area  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 754                | <i>Leptomys elegans</i><br>Long-footed Water Rat  |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?          |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 755                | <i>Leptomys signatus</i><br>Fly River Leptomys  |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | ?          |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 756                | <i>Microhydromys richardsoni</i><br>Groove-toothed Shrew-mouse<br>Mencit Air Gigi Beralur |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 757                | <i>Mirzamys louiseae</i><br>Mirza's western Moss Rat                                      |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    |        |
| 758                | <i>Parahydromys asper</i><br>Waterside Rat<br>Tikus Air Rambut Kasar                      |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 759                | <i>Paraleptomys rufilatus</i><br>Northern Hydromyine<br>Tikus Air Pinggang Merah          |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | EN     |
| 760                | <i>Paraleptomys wilhelmina</i><br>Short-haired Hydromyine<br>Tikus Air Rambut Pendek      |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 761                | <i>Pseudohydromys ellermani</i><br>One-toothed Shrew-mouse                                | <i>Mayermys ellermani</i>                              |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | LC     |
| 762                | <i>Pseudohydromys occidentalis</i><br>Western Shrew Mouse                                 |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| 763                | <i>Pseudohydromys patriciae</i><br>Woolley's Moss Mouse                                   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            | Pu         |    |    |            |    |    | DD     |
| <b>Rhizomyinae</b> |   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    |            |    |    |        |
| 764                | <i>Rhizomys sumatrensis</i><br>Large Bamboo Rat<br>Tikus Bambu                            |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    | As         |    |    | LC     |
| <b>Caviidae</b>    |   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    |            |    |    |        |
| 765                | <i>Cavia pocellus</i><br>Domestic Guinea Vavy Pig<br>Cavia Guinea                         | Ba= Bali   |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    |            |    | Sm | Jv, Ba |
| <b>Hystricidae</b> |   |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    |            |    |    |        |
| 766                | <i>Hystrix brachyura</i><br>Malayan Porcupine<br>Landak Raya                              |  |                           |    |    |    |    |    |            |            |    |    | As         |    |    | LC     |



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

| No                | Scientific Name  | Synonym/ Remarks  | Distribution in Indonesia |      |            |      |      |    |    | Outside RI |    |    | Conserv St |    |    |      |
|-------------------|--|---|---------------------------|------|------------|------|------|----|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|------|
|                   |  |   | KI                        | Sm   | Jv         | Ls   | Sw   | Mk | Pu | As         | Ph | Au | CI         | IU | RI |      |
| 767               | <i>Hystrix crassispinis</i><br>Bornean Porcupine<br>Landak Butun             | <i>Thecurus crassispinis</i> ,<br><i>H. mollipilosus</i> ,<br><i>H. lepidus</i> | KI                        |      |            |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 768               | <i>Hystrix javanica</i><br>Javan Porcupine<br>Landak Jawa                    | Jp= Jampea,<br>Ba= Bali   |                           |      | Jv, Ba     | Ls   | Jp   |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC P |
| 769               | <i>Hystrix sumatrae</i><br>Sumatran Porcupine<br>Landak Sumatra              |   |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 770               | <i>Trichys fasciculata</i><br>Bornean Long-tailed Porcupine<br>Angkis Kelabi |   | KI                        | Sm   |            |      |      |    |    |            | As |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| <b>LAGOMORPHA</b> |  |   |                           |      |            |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| <b>Leporidae</b>  |  |   |                           |      |            |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    |      |
| 771               | <i>Lepus nigricollis</i><br>Indian Hare<br>Kelinci Tengkek-coklat            |   |                           |      | [Jv], [Ba] |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | LC   |
| 772               | <i>Nesolagus netscheri</i><br>Sumatran Hare<br>Kelinci Sumatra               |   |                           | Sm   |            |      |      |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | VU   |
| 773               | <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i><br>Common Rabbit<br>Kelinci Marmut              |   |                           | [Sm] | [Jv], [Ba] | [Ls] | [Sw] |    |    |            |    |    |            |    |    | NT   |



## REFERENCES

- Achmadi, A.S., I. Maryanto, & Maharadatunkamsi. 2012. Systematic and description of new species of *Maxomys* (Muridae). *Treubia*. 39:1-26.
- Bates, P.J.J., S.J. Rossiter, A. Suyanto, & T. Kingston. 2007. A new species of *Hipposideros* (Chiroptera: Hipposideridae) from Sulawesi. *Acta Chiropterologica*. 9: 13-26.
- Csorba, G., C-H. Chou, M. Ruedi, T. Görföl, M. Motokawa, S. Wiantoro, V.D. Thong, N.T. Son, L-K. Lin, & N. Furey. 2014. The reds and the yellows: A review of Asian *Chrysopteron* Jentink, 1910 (*Myotis*: Vespertilionidae: Chiroptera). *Journal of Mammalogy*, 95 (4): 663-678.
- Csorba, G., T.S. Görföl, T. Kingston, P.J.J. Bates, & J. C-C. Huang. 2015. Thumb-pads up – a new species of thick-thumbed bats from Sumatra (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae: *Glischropus*). *Zootaxa* 3980 (2):267-278.
- Demos, T.C., A.S. Achmadi, H. Handika, Maharadatunkamsi, K.C. Rowe, & J.A. Esselstyn. 2001. A new species of shrew (Soricomorpha: Crocidura) from Java, Indonesia: possible character displacement despite interspecific gene flow. *Journal of Mammalogy* 98 (1): 183-193.
- Esselstyn, J.A., A.S. Achmadi, & Maharadatunkamsi. 2014. A new species of shrew (Soricomorpha: *Crocidura*) from West Java, Indonesia. *Journal of Mammalogy* 95 (2): 216-224.
- Esselstyn, J. A., A.S. Achmadi, H. Handika, & K.C. Rowe. 2015. A hog-nosed shrew rat (Rodentia: Muridae) from Sulawesi Island, Indonesia. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 96(5): 895–907.
- Esselstyn, J.A., A.S. Achmadi, & K.C. Rowe. 2012. Evolutionary novelty in a rat with no molars. *Biology Letters* 8 (6): 990-993.
- Fabre, P.H., M. Pagès, G.G. Musser, Y.S. Fitriana, J. Fjeldså, A. Jennings, K.A. Jønsson, J. Kennedy, J. Michaux, G. Semiadi, N. Supriatna, & K.M. Helgen. 2013. A new genus of rodent from Wallacea (Rodentia: Muridae: Murinae: Rattini), and its implication for biogeography and Indo-Pacific Rattini systematics". *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 169 (2): 408–447.
- Groves, C & I. Maryanto. 2008. Craniometry of Slow Lorises (Genus *Nyctcebus*) of insular southeast Asia. The oriental night (Schelegel *et. al.* eds). Primates of the oriental night. LIPI. 115-122.
- Harding, L.E. 2010. *Trachypithecus cristatus* (Primates: Cercopithecidae). *Mammalian species* 42(862):149-165.
- Helgen, K.M. 2003. A review of the rodent fauna of Seram, Moluccas, with the description of a new subspecies of mosaic-tailed rat, *Melomys rufescens paveli*. *Journal of Zoology, London* 261: 165–172.
- Helgen, K.M. & T.F. Flannery. 2004. Notes on the phalangerid marsupial genus *Spilogale*, with description of a new species from Papua. *Journal of Mammalogy* 85(5):825–833.
- Helgen, K.M. 2007. A taxonomic and geographic overview of the mammals of Papua. In. The ecology of Indonesia series. Vol 6. The ecology of Papua part one. A. Marshall & B.M. Beehler (Eds). 689-749. Singapore Periplus Editions.
- Helgen, K.M., D. Kock, R.K. Salve, C. Gomez, N.R. Ingle, & M.H. Sinaga. 2007. Taxonomy and natural history of the Southeast Asian fruit-bat genus *Dyacopterus*. *Journal of Mammalogy* 88(2): 302-318.
- Helgen, K.M. & L.E. Helgen. 2009. Chapter 8: Biodiversity and biogeography of the moss-mice of New Guinea: a taxonomic revision of *Pseudohydromys* (Muridae: Murinae). In: R.S. Voss & M.D. Carleton (eds). Systematic mammalogy: contributions in honor of Guy G. Musser. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 331: 230-313.
- Huang, J.C.C., E.L. Jazdzzyk, M. Nuslawo, I. Maryanto, Maharadatunkamsi, S. Wiantoro, S., & T. Kingston. 2014. A recent bat survey reveals Bukit Barisan Selatan Landscape as a chiropteran diversity hotspot in Sumatra. *Acta Chiropterologica*, 16(2):413-449.

- Irwin, N. 2017. A new tube-nosed fruit bat from New Guinea, *Nyctimene wrightae* sp. nov., a re-diagnosis of *N. certans* and *N. cyclotis* (Pteropodidae: Chiroptera), and a review of their conservation status. *Record of the Australian Museum*. 69(2): 73–100.
- Kitchener, D.J., N. Cooper, & I. Maryanto 1995. *The myotis adversus* (Chiroptera, (Vespertilionidae) species complex in Eastern Indonesia, Australia, Papua New Guinea and Solomon Islands. *Record of The Western Australian Museum* 17: 191-212.
- Kitchener, D.J., L.H. Schmitt, P. Strano, A. Wheeler, & A. Suyanto. 1995. Taxonomy of *Rhinolophus simplex* Andersen, 1905 (Chiroptera: Rhinolophidae) in Nusa Tenggara and Maluku, Indonesia. *Record of the Western Australian Museum*. 17: 1-28.
- Lengkong, H.J., E. Arisoelaningsih, L. Hakim, & Sudarto. 2016. Morphological Variations and New Species Description of Genus *Rousettus* Bat from Gunung Duasudara Sanctuary, North Sulawesi, Indonesia. *OnLine Journal of Biological Sciences*. 16 (2): 90.101 DOI: 10.3844/ojbsci.2016.90.101.
- Maryanto, I., A.S.Achmadi, & M.H. Sinaga. 2007. Nama Daerah Mamalia Indonesia. LIPI.
- Maryanto, I. & M.H. Sinaga. 2008 New species of *Leopoldamys* (Mammals, Rodentia: Muridae) from Kalimantan and Jawa. *Treubia* 36: 23 – 36.
- Maryanto, I., M.H. Sinaga, A.S. Achmadi, & Maharadatunkamsi. 2010. Morphometric variation of *Rattus Praetor* (Thomas, 1888) complex from Papua, with the description of new species of *Rattus* from Gag Island. *Treubia* 37: 25–48.
- Maryanto, I., M. Yani, S. Wiantoro, & S.N. Prijono. 2012. A New Species of fruit bat Megachiroptera: Pteropodidae: *Thoopterus*) from Sulawesi and adjacent island Indonesia *Western Australian Museum Record* 27: 68-84.
- Maryanto, I. & M. Yani. 2003. The new species of the Rousett bat from Lore Lindu National Park, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Mammal Study*. 28: 111-120.
- Maryanto, I & S. Higashi. 2011. Comparison of zoogeography among Indonesian rats, fruit bats and insectivorous bats in Indonesia. *Treubia*. 38: 33-52.
- Merker, S. & CP. Groves. 2006. *Tarsius lariang*: A new primate species from western central Sulawesi. *International Journal of Primatology*. 27: 465–485.
- Merker S., C. Driller, H. Dahruddin, Wirdateti, W. Sinaga, D. Perwitasari-Farajallah, & M. Shekelle. 2010. *Tarsius wallacei*: a new tarsier species from Central Sulawesi occupies a discontinuous range. *International Journal of Primatology*. 31: 1107–1122.
- Mortelliti, A., R. Castiglia, G. Amori, I. Maryanto, & G.G. Musser. 2012. A new species of *Margaretamys* (Rodentia: Muridae: Murinae: Rattini) from Pegunungan Mekongga, southeastern Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Tropical Zoology*. 25 (2) 74–107.
- Munds, R. A., K.A.I. Nekaris, & S.M. Ford. 2013. Taxonomy of the Bornean Slow Loris, With New Species *Nycticebus karyan* (Primates, Lorisidae). *American Journal of Primatology* 75:46–56.
- Musser, G.G., K.M. Helgen, & D.P. Lunde. 2008. Systematic Review of New Guinea *Leptomys* (Muridae, Murinae) with Descriptions of Two New Species. *American Museum Novitates*. 3624: 60.
- Musser. G.G. 2014. A systematic review of Sulawesi *Bunomys* (Muridae, Murinae) with the description of two new species. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1-313.
- Musser. G.G. 2015. Characterisation of the endemic Sulawesi *Lenomys meyeri* (Muridae, Murinae) and the description of a new species of *Lenomys*. *Taxonomic Tapestries: The Threads of Evolutionary, Behavioural and Conservation Research*. Edited by Alison M Behie and Marc F Oxenham. Chapters written in honour of Professor Colin P Groves. The Australian National University, Canberra.
- Myers, N., R.A. Mittermeier, C.G. Mittermeier, G.A.B. Fonseca, & J. Kent. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature* 403: 853–858.

- Opiang, M.D. 2009. Home Ranges, Movement, and Den Use in Long-Beaked Echidnas, *Zaglossus bartoni*, From Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Mammalogy* 90 (2): 340–346.
- Ovadia, O. 2003. Ranking Hotspots of Varying Sizes: a Lesson from the Nonlinearity of the Species-Area Relationship. *Conservation Biology* 17(5): 1440–1441.
- Phillipps, Q. & K. Phillipps. 2016. Phillipps' Field Guide to The Mammals of Borneo and Their Ecology Sabah, Sarawak, Brunei and Kalimantan. JB Publishing.
- Rowe, K.C., A.S. Achmadi, & J.A. Esselstyn. 2014. Convergent evolution of aquatic foraging in a new genus and species (Rodentia: Muridae) from Sulawesi Island, Indonesia. *Zootaxa* 3815 (4): 541–564.
- Rowe, K.C., A.S. Achmadi, & J.A. Esselstyn. 2016. A new genus and species of omnivorous rodent (Muridae: Murinae). from Sulawesi, nested within a clade of endemic carnivores. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 97:1–14
- Shekelle, M., C.P. Groves, I. Maryanto, & R.A. Mittermeier. 2017. Two New Tarsier Species and the Biogeography of Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Primate conservation* (31): 1-9.
- Shekelle, M., C.P. Groves, I. Maryanto, R. A. Mittermeier, A. Salim & M.S. Springer. 2019. A New tarsier species from the togean Islands of central Sulawesi, Indonesia, with references to Wallacea and conservation on Sulawesi. *Primate conservation* (33): 1-9.
- Soisock, P.S., M.J. Struebig, S. Noerfahmy, H. Bernard, I. Maryanto, C. Shiang-Fan, S.J. Rossiter, H-C. Kuo, K. Deshpande, P.J.J. Bates, D. Sykes, & R.P. Miguez. 2015. Description of a new species of the *Rhinolophus trifolius*-group (Chiroptera: Rhinolophidae) from Southeast Asia. *Acta Chiropterologica*. 17(1): 21-36.
- Suyanto, A., M. Yoneda, I. Maryanto, Maharadatunkamsi, & J. Sugardjito. 1998. Checklist of the Mammals of Indonesia: Scientific Names and Distribution Area Tables in Indonesia Including CITES, IUCN and Indonesian Categories for Conservation. LIPI-JICA-PHKA, Bogor.
- Suyanto, A., M. Yoneda, I. Maryanto, Maharadatunkamsi, & J. Sugardjito. 2002. Checklist of the Mammals of Indonesia: Scientific Names and Distribution Area Tables in Indonesia Including CITES, IUCN and Indonesian Categories for Conservation. LIPI-JICA-PHKA, Bogor. 63 pp.
- Tsang, S.M., S. Wiantoro, & N.B. Simmons. 2015. New records of near-endemic *Pteropus* species from Seram, Indonesia with notes on their ecology and conservation status. *American Museum Novitates*, 3842, 23pp.
- Wiantoro. S. & I. Maryanto. 2016. Morphological and genetic study of the Masked Flying fox, *Pteropus personatus*; with a new subspecies description from Gag Island. *Treubia* 43: 31-46.
- Wiantoro S., A. T. Hitch, I. E. Engilis, A. Engilis, & H. Gunawan. 2016. Bats (Chiroptera) recorded in the lowland of Southeast Sulawesi, Indonesia with notes on taxonomic status and significant range extensions. *Mammalia*. DOI: 10.1515/mammalia-2015-0153.
- Widjaja E.A., Y. Rahayuningsih, J.S. Rahajoe, R. Ubaidillah, I. Maryanto, E.B. Walujo, & G. Semiadi. 2015. *Kekinian Keanekaragaman Hayati Indonesia*. LIPI Press.
- Wilson, D.E. & D.M. Reeder (eds). 2005. *Mammal Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Baltimore, Maryland, USA: The Johns Hopkins University Press.



## INDEX SCIENTIFIC NAME

- A. porcinus*, 509  
*Acerodon celebensis*, 119  
*Acerodon humilis*, 120  
*Acerodon mackloti*, 121  
 Acrobatidae, 75  
*Aeromys tephromelas*, 559  
*Aeromys thomasi*, 560  
*Aethalops alecto*, 122  
*Ailurops melanotis*, 28  
*Ailurops ursinus*, 29  
*Amblonyx cinereus*, 423  
*Anisomys imitator*, 579  
*Anoa depressicornis*, 518  
*Anoa quarlesi*, 519  
*Antechinus habbema*, 5  
*Antechinus melanurus*, 6  
*Antechinus naso*, 7  
*Antechinus wilhelmina*, 8  
*Aonyx cinereus*, 423  
*Aproteles bulmerae*, 123  
*Arctictis binturong*, 433  
*Arctogalidia trivirgata*, 434  
*Arctonyx collaris*, 424  
*Arctonyx hoevenii*, 424  
*Arielulus circumdatus*, 291  
*Arielulus cuprosus*, 292  
 ARTIODACTYLA, 497  
*Aselliscus tricuspidatus*, 237  
*Austronomus kuboriensis*, 357  
*Axis axis*, 508  
*Axis kuhlii*, 509  
*B. banteng*, 515  
*B. indicus*, 516  
*B. menadensis*, 125  
*B. primigenius*, 516  
*B. seimundi*, 124  
*Babyrousa babyrusa*, 497  
*Babyrousa bolabatuensis*, 498  
*Babyrousa celebensis*, 499  
*Babyrousa togeanensis*, 500  
*Baiyankamys habbema*, 750  
*Balaenoptera acutorostrata*, 457  
*Balaenoptera bonaerensis*, 458  
*Balaenoptera borealis*, 459  
*Balaenoptera edeni*, 460  
*Balaenoptera musculus*, 461  
*Balaenoptera omurai*, 462  
*Balaenoptera physalus*, 463  
 Balaenopteridae, 457  
*Balionycteris maculata*, 124  
*Bandicota bengalensis*, 580  
*Bandicota indica*, 581  
*Berymys bowersi*, 582  
*Boneia bidens*, 125  
*Bos bubalis*, 517  
*Bos javanicus*, 515  
*Bos taurus*, 516  
 Bovidae, 515  
*Brassomys albidens*, 598  
*Bubalus bubalis*, 517  
*Bubalus depressicornis*, 518  
*Bubalus quarlesi*, 519  
*Bunomys andrewsi*, 583  
*Bunomys chrysocomus*, 584  
*Bunomys coelestis*, 585  
*Bunomys fratrorum*, 586  
*Bunomys heinrichi*, 587  
*Bunomys karokophilus*, 588  
*Bunomys naso*, 683  
*Bunomys penitus*, 589  
*Bunomys prolatus*, 590  
*Bunomys torajae*, 591  
 Burramyidae, 61  
*C. aegagrus*, 520  
*C. albiculus*, 525  
*C. angulatus*, 132  
*C. bernsteini*, 238  
*C. macklotii*, 94  
*C. major*, 133  
*C. malayana*, 82  
*C. minuta*, 91  
*C. penicillatus*, 592  
*C. sumatrana*, 79  
*C. terminus*, 133  
*C. tumulus*, 126  
*C. villosa*, 88  
*C. weberi*, 82  
*Callosciurus adamsi*, 524  
*Callosciurus albescens*, 525  
*Callosciurus baluensis*, 526  
*Callosciurus melanogaster*, 527  
*Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, 528  
*Callosciurus notatus*, 529  
*Callosciurus orestes*, 530  
*Callosciurus prevostii*, 531  
*Callosciurus rubriventer*, 552  
*Callosciurus simus*, 535  
 Canidae, 420  
*Canis lupus familiaris*, 420  
*Capra hircus*, 520  
*Capricornis sumatraensis*, 521  
 CARNIVORA, 420  
*Catopuma badia*, 447  
*Catopuma temminckii*, 448  
*Cavia pocellus*, 765  
 Caviidae, 765  
*Cephalopachus bancanus*, 364  
*Cercartetus caudatus*, 61  
 Cercopithecidae, 377  
 Cervidae, 508  
*Cervus russa*, 510  
*Cervus equinus*, 511  
 CETACEA, 457  
*Chaerephon jobensis*, 346  
*Chaerephon johorensis*, 347  
*Chaerephon plicatus*, 348  
*Cheiromeles parvidens*, 349  
*Cheiromeles torquatus*, 350  
*Chimarrogale phaeura*, 79  
*Chimarrogale sumatrana*, 80  
*Chironax melanocephalus*, 126  
*Chiropodomys gliroides*, 592  
*Chiropodomys karlkoopmani*, 593  
*Chiropodomys major*, 594  
*Chiropodomys muroides*, 595  
*Chiropodomys pusillus*, 596  
 CHIROPTERA, 119  
*Chiruromys vates*, 597  
*Coccymys albidens*, 598  
*Coccymys ruemmleri*, 599  
*Coelops frithi*, 238  
*Coelops robinsoni*, 239  
*Conilurus penicillatus*, 600  
*Crocidura hutani*, 86  
*Crocidura abscondita*, 81  
*Crocidura beccarii*, 82  
*Crocidura brunnea*, 83  
*Crocidura elongata*, 84  
*Crocidura foetida*, 85  
*Crocidura lea*, 87  
*Crocidura lepidura*, 88  
*Crocidura levicula*, 89  
*Crocidura maxi*, 90  
*Crocidura monticola*, 91  
*Crocidura musseri*, 92  
*Crocidura nigripes*, 93  
*Crocidura orientalis*, 94  
*Crocidura paradoxura*, 95  
*Crocidura rhoditis*, 96  
*Crocidura tenuis*, 97  
*Crocidura umbra*, 98  
*Crocidura vosmaeri*, 99  
*Crossomys moncktoni*, 748  
*Crunomys celebensis*, 601  
*Cuon alpinus*, 421  
*Cuscus macrourus*, 42  
 Cynocephalidae, 118  
*Cynocephalus variegatus*, 118  
*Cynogale bennettii*, 435  
*Cynopterus brachyotis*, 127  
*Cynopterus horsfieldi*, 128  
*Cynopterus luzoniensis*, 129  
*Cynopterus minutus*, 130  
*Cynopterus nusatenggara*, 131  
*Cynopterus sphinx*, 132  
*Cynopterus titthaechilus*, 133  
*D. baluensis*, 103  
*D. capensis*, 469  
*D. grandis*, 141  
*D. maximus*, 49  
*D. rothschildi*, 56  
*D. tropicalis*, 469  
*D. umbrosa*, 142  
*D. veterum*, 55  
*Dactylonax palpator*, 5  
*Dactylopsila megalura*, 70  
*Dactylopsila palpator*, 71  
*Dactylopsila trivirgata*, 72  
 Dasyuridae, 5  
 DASYUROMORPHIA, 5

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Dasyurus albopunctatus*, 9  
*Dasyurus spartacus*, 10  
 Delphinidae, 468  
*Delphinus capensis*, 468  
*Delphinus delphis*, 469  
*Delphinus peronii*, 474  
*Delphinus phocaenoides*, 490  
*Delphinus rostratus*, 483  
*Dendrogale melanura*, 103  
*Dendrolagus dorianus*, 47  
*Dendrolagus goodfellowi*, 48  
*Dendrolagus inustus*, 49  
*Dendrolagus mbaiso*, 50  
*Dendrolagus stellarum*, 51  
*Dendrolagus ursinus*, 52  
 DERMOPTERA, 118  
*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*, 495  
*Didermocerus sumatrensis*, 495  
*Diplogale hosei*, 436  
 DIPROTODONTIA, 28  
*Distoechurus pennatus*, 75  
*Dobsonia beauforti*, 134  
*Dobsonia crenulata*, 135  
*Dobsonia emersa*, 136  
*Dobsonia exoleta*, 137  
*Dobsonia magna*, 138  
*Dobsonia minor*, 139  
*Dobsonia moluccensis*, 140  
*Dobsonia peroni*, 141  
*Dobsonia viridis*, 142  
*Dorcopsis hageni*, 53  
*Dorcopsis luctuosa*, 54  
*Dorcopsis muelleri*, 55  
*Dorcopsulus vanheurni*, 56  
*Dremomys everetti*, 532  
*Dugong dugon*, 491  
 Dugongidae, 491  
*Dyacopterus brooksi*, 144  
*Dyacopterus spadiceus*, 143  
*E. przewalskii*, 493  
*E. rosenbergi*, 182  
*E. stresemanni*, 205  
*Echinosorex gymnura*, 76  
*Echiothrix centrosa*, 603  
*Echiothrix leucura*, 602  
*Echymipera clara*, 20  
*Echymipera kalubu*, 21  
*Echymipera rufescens*, 22  
 Elephantidae, 492  
*Elephas maximus*, 492  
*Emballonura alecto*, 201  
*Emballonura beccarii*, 202  
*Emballonura furax*, 203  
*Emballonura monticola*, 204  
*Emballonura nigrescens*, 5  
*Emballonura raffrayana*, 205  
 Emballonuridae, 201  
*Eonycteris major*, 181  
*Eonycteris spelaea*, 182  
 Equidae, 493  
*Equus caballus*, 493  
 Erinaceidae, 76  
*Eropeplus canus*, 604  
*Eudromecia caudata*, 61  
 EULIPOTYPHILA, 76  
*Exilisciurus exilis*, 533  
*Exilisciurus whiteheadi*, 534  
*F. domesticus*, 449  
*F. silvestris*, 449  
*Falsistrellus mordax*, 293  
*Falsistrellus petersi*, 294  
 Felidae, 447  
*Felis badia*, 447  
*Felis bengalensis*, 454  
*Felis catus*, 449  
*Felis marmorata*, 453  
*Felis pardus*, 451  
*Felis planiceps*, 455  
*Felis temminckii*, 448  
*Felis tigris*, 452  
*Felis viverrinus*, 456  
*Feresa attenuata*, 470  
*Floresomys naso*, 683  
*Galeopterus variegatus*, 118  
*Glischropus aequulus*, 295  
*Glischropus javanus*, 296  
*Glischropus tylopus*, 297  
*Globicephala macrorhynchus*, 471  
*Glyphotes simus*, 535  
*Gracilimus radix*, 608  
*Grampus griseus*, 472  
*H. whiteheadi*, 199  
*H. agilis*, 408  
*H. agilis*, 410  
*H. agilis*, 411  
*H. auropunctatus*, 445  
*H. celebensis*, 246  
*H. cupidus*, 245  
*H. javanicus*, 414  
*H. lepidus*, 767  
*H. leucogaster*, 749  
*H. mollipilosus*, 767  
*H. sabanus*, 253  
*H. schneidersi*, 246  
*Haeromys margaretae*, 605  
*Haeromys minahassae*, 606  
*Haeromys pusillus*, 607  
*Halmaheramys bokimekot*, 610  
*Harpiocephalus harpia*, 284  
 Harpyionycterinae, 199  
*Harpyionycteris celebensis*, 199  
*Helarctos malayanus*, 422  
*Hemigalus derbyanus*, 437  
*Hemigalus hosei*, 436  
*Herpestes brachyurus*, 444  
*Herpestes hosei*, 444  
*Herpestes javanicus*, 445  
*Herpestes semitorquatus*, 446  
 Herpestidae, 444  
*Hesperoptenus blanfordi*, 298  
*Hesperoptenus gaskelli*, 299  
 Hipposideridae, 237  
*Hipposideros armiger*, 240  
*Hipposideros ater*, 241  
*Hipposideros bicolor*, 242  
*Hipposideros boeadii*, 243  
*Hipposideros breviceps*, 244  
*Hipposideros calcaratus*, 245  
*Hipposideros cervinus*, 246  
*Hipposideros cineraceus*, 247  
*Hipposideros corynophyllus*, 248  
*Hipposideros coxi*, 249  
*Hipposideros crumeniferus*, 250  
*Hipposideros diadema*, 251  
*Hipposideros dinops*, 252  
*Hipposideros doriae*, 253  
*Hipposideros dyacorum*, 254  
*Hipposideros galeritus*, 255  
*Hipposideros inexpectatus*, 256  
*Hipposideros larvatus*, 257  
*Hipposideros macrobullatus*, 258  
*Hipposideros madurae*, 259  
*Hipposideros maggietaaylorae*, 260  
*Hipposideros muscinus*, 261  
*Hipposideros orbiculus*, 262  
*Hipposideros papua*, 263  
*Hipposideros pelingensis*, 264  
*Hipposideros ridleyi*, 265  
*Hipposideros sorenseni*, 266  
*Hipposideros sumbae*, 267  
*Hipposideros wollastoni*, 268  
 Hominidae, 417  
 Hydrominae, 748  
*Hydromys chrysogaster*, 749  
*Hydromys habbema*, 750  
*Hydromys hussoni*, 751  
*Hylobates abbotti*, 408  
*Hylobates agilis*, 409  
*Hylobates albibarbis*, 410  
*Hylobates funereus*, 411  
*Hylobates klossii*, 412  
*Hylobates lar*, 413  
*Hylobates moloch*, 414  
*Hylobates muelleri*, 415  
*Hylobates syndactylus*, 416  
 Hylobatidae, 408  
*Hylomys parvus*, 77  
*Hylomys suillus*, 78  
*Hylopetes bartelsi*, 561  
*Hylopetes lepidus*, 562  
*Hylopetes sagitta*, 563  
*Hylopetes sipora*, 564  
*Hylopetes spadiceus*, 565  
*Hylopetes winstoni*, 566  
*Hyomys dammermani*, 611  
*Hyorhinomys stuempkei*, 609  
*Hyosciurus heinrichi*, 536  
*Hyosciurus ileile*, 537  
*Hypsugo imbricatus*, 300  
*Hypsugo kitcheneri*, 301  
*Hypsugo macrotis*, 302  
*Hypsugo vordermanni*, 303  
 Hystriidae, 766  
*Hystrix brachyura*, 766  
*Hystrix crassispinis*, 767  
*Hystrix javanica*, 768  
*Hystrix sumatrae*, 769  
*Indopacetus pacificus*, 486  
*Iomys horsfieldi*, 567  
*Iomys sipora*, 568  
*Iomys winstoni*, 566  
*Isodon macrourus*, 19  
*Kadarsanomys sodyi*, 612  
*Kerivoula atrox*, 281  
*Kerivoula flora*, 269



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Kerivoula hardwickii*, 270  
*Kerivoula intermedia*, 271  
*Kerivoula jagori*, 282  
*Kerivoula krauensis*, 272  
*Kerivoula lenis*, 273  
*Kerivoula minuta*, 274  
*Kerivoula muscina*, 275  
*Kerivoula myrella*, 276  
*Kerivoula papillosa*, 277  
*Kerivoula papuensis*, 283  
*Kerivoula pellucida*, 278  
*Kerivoula picta*, 279  
*Kerivoula whiteheadi*, 280  
 Kerivoulinae, 269  
*Kogia breviceps*, 465  
*Kogia sima*, 466  
*Komodomys rintjanus*, 613  
*Lagenodelphis hosei*, 473  
*Lagenorhynchus electra*, 477  
 LAGOMORPHA, 771  
*Lariscus hosei*, 538  
*Lariscus insignis*, 539  
*Lariscus niobe*, 540  
*Lariscus obscurus*, 541  
*Lenomys grovesi*, 615  
*Lenomys meyeri*, 614  
*Lenothrix canus*, 616  
*Leopoldamys diwangkarai*, 617  
*Leopoldamys edwardsi*, 618  
*Leopoldamys sabanus*, 619  
*Leopoldamys siporanus*, 620  
 Leporidae, 771  
*Leptomys a fakensis*, 752  
*Leptomys elegans*, 754  
*Leptomys ernstmayri*, 753  
*Leptomys signatus*, 755  
*Lepus nigricollis*, 771  
*Lissodelphis peronii*, 474  
*Lorentzimys nouhuysi*, 621  
 Lorisidae, 358  
*Lutra lutra*, 425  
*Lutra perspicillata*, 427  
*Lutra sumatrana*, 426  
*Lutrogale perspicillata*, 427  
*M. albicollis*, 147  
*M. aspera*, 11  
*M. ater*, 314  
*M. borneoensis*, 313  
*M. castaneus*, 667  
*M. cyclotis*, 288  
*M. domesticus*, 667  
*M. kinabaluensis*, 633  
*M. lagochilus*, 183  
*M. macrodens*, 340  
*M. ochreata brunnescens*, 377  
*M. pagensis*, 381  
*M. personata*, 429  
*M. pleiharicus*, 512  
*M. propritristis*, 345  
*M. ravus*, 343  
*M. saba*, 311  
*M. seychellensis*, 487  
*Macaca brunnescens*, 377  
*Macaca fascicularis*, 378  
*Macaca hecki*, 379  
*Macaca maura*, 380  
*Macaca nemestrina*, 381  
*Macaca nigra*, 382  
*Macaca nigrescens*, 383  
*Macaca ochreata*, 384  
*Macaca pagensis*, 385  
*Macaca siberu*, 386  
*Macaca togeanus*, 387  
*Macaca tonkeana*, 388  
*Macaca tonkeana hecki*, 379  
*Macrogalidia musschenbroekii*, 438  
 Macroglossinae, 181  
*Macroglossus minimus*, 183  
*Macroglossus sobrinus*, 184  
 Macropodidae, 47  
*Macropus agilis*, 57  
*Macruromys elegans*, 622  
*Macruromys major*, 623  
*Mallomys aruaensis*, 624  
*Mallomys gunung*, 625  
*Mallomys istapantap*, 626  
*Mallomys rothschildi*, 627  
*Mammomys rattoides*, 628  
 Manidae, 523  
*Manis javanica*, 523  
*Margaretamys beccarii*, 629  
*Margaretamys christinae*, 632  
*Margaretamys elegans*, 630  
*Margaretamys parvus*, 631  
 MARSUPIALIA, 5  
*Martes flavigula*, 428  
*Maxomys alticola*, 633  
*Maxomys baedon*, 634  
*Maxomys bartelsii*, 635  
*Maxomys dollmani*, 636  
*Maxomys hellwaldii*, 637  
*Maxomys hylomyoides*, 638  
*Maxomys inflatus*, 639  
*Maxomys musschenbroekii*, 640  
*Maxomys ochraceiventer*, 641  
*Maxomys pagensis*, 642  
*Maxomys rajah*, 643  
*Maxomys surifer*, 644  
*Maxomys tajuddinii*, 645  
*Maxomys watsi*, 646  
*Maxomys whiteheadi*, 647  
*Mayermys ellermani*, 761  
 Megadermatidae, 214  
*Megaderma spasma*, 214  
*Megaerops ecaudatus*, 145  
*Megaerops kusnotoi*, 146  
*Megaerops wetmorei*, 147  
*Megaptera novaeangliae*, 464  
*Melasmothrix naso*, 648  
*Melogale fusca*, 429  
*Melogale orientalis*, 429  
*Melomys aerosus*, 649  
*Melomys albidens*, 598  
*Melomys bannisteri*, 650  
*Melomys caurinus*, 651  
*Melomys cooperae*, 652  
*Melomys fellowsii*, 653  
*Melomys fraterculus*, 654  
*Melomys fulgens*, 655  
*Melomys gracilis*, 656  
*Melomys howi*, 657  
*Melomys lanosus*, 658  
*Melomys leucogaster*, 659  
*Melomys lorentzii*, 676  
*Melomys lutulus*, 660  
*Melomys mollis*, 677  
*Melomys obiensis*, 661  
*Melomys playops*, 678  
*Melomys rubex*, 679  
*Melomys rufescens*, 662  
*Melomys talaudium*, 663  
*Melomys vulcani*, 669  
*Mesoplodon densirostris*, 487  
*Mesoplodon ginkgodens*, 488  
 METATHERIA, 5  
*Microhydromys richardsoni*, 756  
*Micromurexia habbema*, 5  
*Micromurexia melanurus*, 6  
*Micromurexia naso*, 7  
*Microperoryctes aplini*, 23  
*Microperoryctes longicauda*, 24  
*Microperoryctes murina*, 25  
 Miniopteridae, 337  
*Miniopterus australis*, 337  
*Miniopterus macrocneme*, 338  
*Miniopterus magnater*, 340  
*Miniopterus medius*, 339  
*Miniopterus paululus*, 341  
*Miniopterus pusillus*, 342  
*Miniopterus schreibersi*, 343  
*Miniopterus shorridgei*, 344  
*Miniopterus tristis*, 345  
*Mirzamyx louiseae*, 757  
 Molossidae, 346  
 MONOTREMATA, 1  
*Mops mops*, 351  
*Mops sarsinorum*, 352  
*Mormopterus beccarii*, 353  
*Mormopterus doriae*, 354  
*Mosia nigrescens*, 206  
*Muntiacus atherodes*, 512  
*Muntiacus montanus*, 513  
*Muntiacus muntjak*, 514  
*Murexia habbema*, 5  
*Murexia longicaudata*, 11  
 Muridae, 579  
*Murina aenea*, 285  
*Murina cyclotis*, 286  
*Murina florum*, 287  
*Murina peninsularis*, 288  
*Murina rozendaali*, 289  
*Murina suilla*, 290  
 Murinae, 579  
 Murininae, 284  
*Mus caroli*, 664  
*Mus cervicolor*, 665  
*Mus crociduroides*, 666  
*Mus dunni*, 668  
*Mus musculus*, 667  
*Mus terricolor*, 668  
*Mus vulcani*, 669  
*Mustela hamakeri*, 431  
*Mustela lutreolina*, 430  
*Mustela nudipes*, 431  
 Mustelidae, 423

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Mydaus javanensis*, 432  
*Myoictis melas*, 12  
*Myotis adversus*, 304  
*Myotis ater*, 305  
*Myotis bartelsi*, 306  
*Myotis borneoensis*, 307  
*Myotis hasseltii*, 308  
*Myotis hermani*, 309  
*Myotis horsfieldii*, 310  
*Myotis macrotarsus*, 311  
*Myotis molluccarum*, 312  
*Myotis montivagus*, 313  
*Myotis muricola*, 314  
*Myotis ridleyi*, 315  
*Myotis siligorensis*, 317  
*Myotis stalkerii*, 318  
*Myotis weberi*, 316  
*N. orientalis*, 389  
*N. coucang*, 360, 361, 362  
*N. mellinus*, 190  
*N. nouhuysii*, 13  
*N. pallasi*, 190  
*N. papuanus*, 189  
*N. varius*, 195  
*Naemorhedus sumatraensis*, 521  
*Nannosciurus melanotis*, 542  
*Nasalis capistratus*, 389  
*Nasalis concolor*, 405  
*Nasalis larvatus*, 389  
*Neofelis diardi*, 450  
*Neophascogale lorentzi*, 13  
*Neophocaena phocaenoides*, 490  
*Neopteryx frosti*, 148  
*Nesolagus netscheri*, 772  
*Nesoromys ceramicus*, 726  
*Niviventer bukit*, 671  
*Niviventer cremoriventer*, 670  
*Niviventer fulvescens*, 671  
*Niviventer lepturus*, 672  
*Niviventer rapit*, 673  
Nycteridae, 212  
*Nycteris javanica*, 212  
*Nycteris tragata*, 213  
*Nycticebus bancanus*, 362  
*Nycticebus borneanus*, 363  
*Nycticebus coucang*, 358  
*Nycticebus javanicus*, 359  
*Nycticebus kayan*, 361  
*Nycticebus menagensis*, 360  
Nyctimene, 188  
*Nyctimene aello*, 188  
*Nyctimene albiventer*, 189  
*Nyctimene cephalotes*, 190  
*Nyctimene certans*, 191  
*Nyctimene cyclotis*, 192  
*Nyctimene draconilla*, 193  
*Nyctimene keasti*, 194  
*Nyctimene minutus*, 195  
*Nyctimene raptor*, 5  
*Nyctimene wrightae*, 196  
*Nyctophilus bifax*, 319  
*Nyctophilus heran*, 320  
*Nyctophilus microtis*, 321  
*Nyctophilus timoriensis*, 322  
*O. capensis*, 476  
*O. fluminalis*, 475  
*Orcaella brevirostris*, 475  
*Orcinus orca*, 476  
*Oryctolagus cuniculus*, 773  
*Otomops formosus*, 355  
*Otomops johnstonei*, 356  
*Ovis aries*, 522  
*P. lepidus*, 688  
*P. rubicunda*, 393, 402  
*P. femoralis*, 398  
*P. mysolens*, 155  
*P. abramus*, 326  
*P. affinis*, 153  
*P. alexandrae*, 35  
*P. atrimaculatus*, 43  
*P. aygula*, 39, 396  
*P. balutus*, 167  
*P. ceramensis*, 164  
*P. chrysauchen*, 155  
*P. edulis*, 171  
*P. elbertae*, 544  
*P. elseyi*, 168  
*P. epularis*, 160  
*P. hosei*, 390  
*P. hosei*, 403  
*P. interpositus*, 40  
*P. macrocephalus*, 467  
*P. mearnsi*, 169  
*P. mimus*, 156  
*P. modiglianii*, 162  
*P. niobe*, 576  
*P. nudifrons*, 395  
*P. obscurus*, 576  
*P. palidus*, 156  
*P. papuanus*, 163  
*P. parvus*, 684  
*P. rohui*, 323  
*P. rubicunda*, 392  
*P. rubicunda*, 397  
*P. siamensis*, 398  
*P. solitarius*, 159  
*P. t. sumatrae*, 452  
*P. timoriensis*, 34  
*Paguma larvata*, 439  
*Panthera pardus*, 451  
*Panthera tigris*, 452  
*Papagomys armandvillei*, 674  
*Papagomys theodorverhoeveni*, 675  
*Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*, 440  
*Parahydromys asper*, 758  
*Paraleptomys rufilatus*, 759  
*Paraleptomys wilhelmina*, 760  
*Paramelomys lorentzii*, 676  
*Paramelomys mollis*, 677  
*Paramelomys platyops*, 678  
*Paramelomys rattoides*, 628  
*Paramelomys rubex*, 679  
*Paranyctimene raptor*, 197  
*Paranyctimene tenax*, 198  
*Pardofelis marmorata*, 453  
*Paruromys dominator*, 680  
*Paruromys ursinus*, 681  
*Paucidentomys vermidax*, 682  
*Paulamys naso*, 683  
*Penthetor lucasi*, 149  
*Peponocephala electra*, 477  
PERAMELEMORPHIA, 19  
Peramelidae, 19  
PERISSODACTYLA, 493  
*Peroryctes longicauda*, 24  
*Peroryctes raffrayana*, 26  
Petauridae, 70  
*Petaurillus emiliae*, 569  
*Petaurillus hosei*, 570  
*Petaurista elegans*, 571  
*Petaurista petaurista*, 572  
Petauristinae, 559  
*Petaurus biacensis*, 73  
*Petaurus breviceps*, 74  
*Petinomys bartelsi*, 561  
*Petinomys genibarbis*, 573  
*Petinomys hageni*, 574  
*Petinomys lugens*, 575  
*Petinomys setosus*, 576  
*Petinomys vordermanni*, 577  
*Phalanger alexandrae*, 30  
*Phalanger carmelitae*, 31  
*Phalanger celebensis*, 45  
*Phalanger gymnotis*, 33  
*Phalanger intercastellanus*, 32  
*Phalanger maculatus*, 41  
*Phalanger matabiru*, 36  
*Phalanger mimicus*, 37  
*Phalanger orientalis*, 34  
*Phalanger ornatus*, 35  
*Phalanger pelengensis*, 46  
*Phalanger rothschildi*, 38  
*Phalanger sericeus*, 39  
*Phalanger ursinus*, 29  
*Phalanger vestitus*, 40  
Phalangeridae, 28  
*Phascogale maxima*, 11  
*Phascogale melanura*, 6  
*Phascogale naso*, 7  
*Phascolosorex doriae*, 14  
*Phascolosorex dorsalis*, 15  
*Philetor brachypterus*, 323  
*Phocaena chrysocephala*, 478  
Phocoenidae, 490  
PHOLIDOTA, 523  
*Phoniscus atrox*, 281  
*Phoniscus jagori*, 282  
*Phoniscus papuensis*, 283  
*Physeter catodon*, 467  
Physeteridae, 465  
*Pipistrellus angulatus*, 324  
*Pipistrellus circumdatus*, 291  
*Pipistrellus collinus*, 325  
*Pipistrellus cuprosus*, 292  
*Pipistrellus imbricatus*, 300  
*Pipistrellus javanicus*, 326  
*Pipistrellus kitcheneri*, 301  
*Pipistrellus macrotis*, 302  
*Pipistrellus minahassae*, 327  
*Pipistrellus mordax*, 293  
*Pipistrellus papuanus*, 328  
*Pipistrellus petersi*, 294

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Pipistrellus stenopterus*, 329  
*Pipistrellus tenuis*, 330  
*Pithecheir melanurus*, 684  
*Planigale novaeguineae*, 16  
*Pogonomelomys bruijni*, 685  
*Pogonomelomys dryas*, 687  
*Pogonomelomys mayeri*, 686  
*Pogonomelomys ruemmleri*, 599  
*Pogonomys loriae*, 687  
*Pogonomys macrourus*, 688  
*Pogonomys sylvestris*, 689  
*Pongo abelii*, 417  
*Pongo pygmaeus*, 418  
*Pongo tapanuliensis*, 419  
*Pogonomelomys fraterculus*, 654  
*Presbytis canicrus*, 390  
*Presbytis carinatae*, 392  
*Presbytis chrysomelas*, 393  
*Presbytis comata*, 391  
*Presbytis femoralis*, 394  
*Presbytis frontata*, 395  
*Presbytis hosei*, 396  
*Presbytis ignita*, 397  
*Presbytis melalophos*, 398  
*Presbytis melalophos*, 394  
*Presbytis natunae*, 399  
*Presbytis potenziani*, 400  
*Presbytis rubicunda*, 401  
*Presbytis rubida*, 402  
*Presbytis sabana*, 403  
*Presbytis thomasi*, 404  
 PRIMATES, 358  
*Prionailurus bengalensis*, 454  
*Prionailurus planiceps*, 455  
*Prionailurus viverrinus*, 456  
*Prionodon linsang*, 441  
 PROBOSCIDEA, 492  
*Prosciurillus abstrusus*, 543  
*Prosciurillus leucomus*, 544  
*Prosciurillus murinus*, 545  
*Prosciurillus rosenbergii*, 546  
*Prosciurillus weberi*, 547  
*Pseudocheiridae*, 62  
*Pseudocheirus albertsii*, 66  
*Pseudocheirus canescens*, 62  
*Pseudocheirus caroli*, 63  
*Pseudocheirus corinnae*, 67  
*Pseudocheirus cupreus*, 69  
*Pseudocheirus mayeri*, 64  
*Pseudocheirus schlegeli*, 65  
*Pseudochirops albertsii*, 66  
*Pseudochirops corinnae*, 67  
*Pseudochirops coronatus*, 68  
*Pseudochirops cupreus*, 69  
*Pseudochirulus mayeri*, 64  
*Pseudochirulus schlegeli*, 65  
*Pseudochirulus canescens*, 62  
*Pseudochirulus caroli*, 63  
*Pseudohydromys ellermani*, 761  
*Pseudohydromys occidentalis*, 690  
*Pseudohydromys occidentalis*, 762  
*Pseudohydromys patriciae*, 763  
*Pseudorca crassidens*, 478  
*Pteromyscus pulverulentus*, 578  
*Pteropodidae*, 119  
*Pteropodinae*, 119  
*Pteropus alecto*, 150  
*Pteropus argentatus*, 151  
*Pteropus aruensis*, 152  
*Pteropus caniceps*, 153  
*Pteropus chrysoproctus*, 154  
*Pteropus conspicillatus*, 155  
*Pteropus floresianus*, 121  
*Pteropus griseus*, 156  
*Pteropus hypomelanus*, 157  
*Pteropus keyensis*, 158  
*Pteropus lombocensis*, 159  
*Pteropus macrotis*, 160  
*Pteropus melanopogon*, 161  
*Pteropus melanotus*, 162  
*Pteropus neohibernicus*, 163  
*Pteropus ocularis*, 164  
*Pteropus personatus*, 165  
*Pteropus pohlei*, 166  
*Pteropus pumilus*, 167  
*Pteropus scapulatus*, 168  
*Pteropus speciosus*, 169  
*Pteropus temmincki*, 170  
*Pteropus vampyrus*, 171  
*Ptilocercus lowii*, 104  
*P. gilvus*, 121  
*R. andamanensis*, 216  
*R. dollmani*, 636  
*R. hylomyoides*, 638  
*R. importunus*, 218  
*R. inflatus*, 639  
*R. javanicus*, 220  
*R. javanicus*, 496  
*R. lanosus*, 227  
*R. madurensis*, 220  
*R. mentawai*, 708  
*R. minutus*, 232  
*R. musschenbroekii*, 640  
*R. r. diardii*, 721  
*R. r. sumbae*, 721  
*R. refulgens*, 226  
*R. shortridgei*, 174  
*R. stresemanni*, 172  
*R. toxopeusi*, 217  
*Rattus adustus*, 691  
*Rattus annandalei*, 692  
*Rattus arcuatus*, 733  
*Rattus arfakiensis*, 727  
*Rattus argentiventer*, 693  
*Rattus beccari*, 629  
*Rattus bontanus*, 694  
*Rattus bukit*, 671  
*Rattus callitrichus*, 734  
*Rattus canus*, 616  
*Rattus celebensis*, 702  
*Rattus ceramicus*, 726  
*Rattus dammermani*, 698  
*Rattus dominator*, 680  
*Rattus edwardsi*, 618  
*Rattus elaphinus*, 695  
*Rattus enganus*, 696  
*Rattus exulans*, 697  
*Rattus facetus*, 699  
*Rattus feliceus*, 700  
*Rattus foramineus*, 694  
*Rattus hainaldi*, 701  
*Rattus hamatus*, 736  
*Rattus hoffmanni*, 702  
*Rattus hoogerwerfi*, 703  
*Rattus infraluteus*, 730  
*Rattus jobiensis*, 704  
*Rattus koopmani*, 705  
*Rattus korinchi*, 706  
*Rattus leucopus*, 707  
*Rattus lugens*, 708  
*Rattus marmosurus*, 709  
*Rattus mollicomulus*, 710  
*Rattus mollis*, 729  
*Rattus morotaiensis*, 711  
*Rattus nikenii*, 713  
*Rattus niobe*, 727  
*Rattus nitidus*, 712  
*Rattus norvegicus*, 714  
*Rattus ochraceiventer*, 641  
*Rattus pelurus*, 715  
*Rattus praetor*, 716  
*Rattus punicans*, 738  
*Rattus rajah*, 643  
*Rattus richardsoni*, 728  
*Rattus rintjanus*, 613  
*Rattus sabanus*, 619  
*Rattus salocco*, 717  
*Rattus simalurensis*, 718  
*Rattus sordidus*, 719  
*Rattus steini*, 720  
*Rattus surifer*, 644  
*Rattus taerae*, 739  
*Rattus tanezumi*, 721  
*Rattus timorensis*, 722  
*Rattus tiomanicus*, 723  
*Rattus verecundus*, 729  
*Rattus xanthurus*, 724  
*Ratufa affinis*, 548  
*Ratufa bicolor*, 549  
*Rheithrosciurus macrotis*, 550  
*Rhinoceros sondaicus*, 496  
 Rhinocerotidae, 495  
 Rhinolophidae, 215  
*Rhinolophus acuminatus*, 215  
*Rhinolophus affinis*, 216  
*Rhinolophus arcuatus*, 217  
*Rhinolophus borneensis*, 218  
*Rhinolophus canuti*, 219  
*Rhinolophus celebensis*, 220  
*Rhinolophus creaghi*, 221  
*Rhinolophus euryotis*, 222  
*Rhinolophus francisi*, 223  
*Rhinolophus keyensis*, 224  
*Rhinolophus lepidus*, 226  
*Rhinolophus luctus*, 227  
*Rhinolophus macrotis*, 228  
*Rhinolophus madurensis*, 229  
*Rhinolophus megaphyllus*, 225  
*Rhinolophus nereis*, 230  
*Rhinolophus philippinensis*, 231  
*Rhinolophus pusillus*, 232  
*Rhinolophus sedulus*, 233

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Rhinolophus simplex*, 234  
*Rhinolophus stheno*, 235  
*Rhinolophus trifolius*, 236  
*Rhinopoma microphyllum*, 200  
Rhinopomatidae, 200  
*Rhinosciurus laticaudatus*, 551  
Rhizomyinae, 764  
*Rhizomys sumatrensis*, 764  
*Rhynchomeles prattorum*, 27  
RODENTIA, 524  
*Rousettus amplexicaudatus*, 172  
*Rousettus bidens*, 125  
*Rousettus celebensis*, 173  
*Rousettus leschenaulti*, 174  
*Rousettus linduensis*, 175  
*Rousettus spinalatus*, 176  
*Rousettus tangkokoensis*, 177  
*Rubrisciurus rubriventer*, 552  
*Rusa timorensis*, 510  
*Rusa unicolor*, 511  
*S. crassa*, 185  
*S. heureni*, 502  
*S. lentiginosa*, 479  
*S. plumbea*, 479  
*S. rufigenis*, 18  
*S. timoriensis*, 502  
*S. vittatus*, 503  
*Saccolaimus saccolaimus*, 207  
SCANDENTIA, 103  
Sciuridae, 524  
Sciurinae, 524  
*Scotophilus celebensis*, 331  
*Scotophilus collinus*, 332  
*Scotophilus kuhlii*, 333  
*Scotorepens sanborni*, 334  
*Semnopithecus auratus*, 406  
*Semnopithecus cristatus*, 407  
*Semnopithecus natunae*, 399  
*Simias concolor*, 405  
SIRENIA, 491  
*Sminthopsis archeri*, 17  
*Sminthopsis virginiae*, 18  
*Sommeromys macrorhinos*, 725  
Soricidae, 79  
*Sotalia borneensis*, 479  
*Sousa chinensis*, 479  
*Sousa euphrosyne*, 481  
*Sousa roseiventris*, 482  
*Spilocuscus maculatus*, 41  
*Spilocuscus papuensis*, 42  
*Spilocuscus rufoniger*, 43  
*Spilocuscus wilsoni*, 44  
*Stenella attenuata*, 480  
*Stenella attenuata*, 470  
*Stenella coeruleoalba*, 481  
*Stenella longirostris*, 482  
*Steno bredanensis*, 483  
*Stenomys ceramicus*, 726  
*Stenomys niobe*, 727  
*Stenomys richardsoni*, 728  
*Stenomys verecundus*, 729  
*Strigocuscus celebensis*, 45  
*Strigocuscus pelengensis*, 46  
*Styloctenium wallacei*, 178  
Suidae, 497  
*Suncus etruscus*, 100  
*Suncus mertensi*, 101  
*Suncus murinus*, 102  
*Sundamys infraluteus*, 730  
*Sundamys maxi*, 731  
*Sundamys muelleri*, 732  
*Sundasciurus brookei*, 553  
*Sundasciurus fraterculus*, 554  
*Sundasciurus hippurus*, 555  
*Sundasciurus jentinki*, 556  
*Sundasciurus lowii*, 557  
*Sundasciurus tenuis*, 558  
*Sus barbatus*, 501  
*Sus celebensis*, 502  
*Sus scrofa*, 503  
*Sus verrucosus*, 504  
*Syconycteris australis*, 185  
*Syconycteris carolinae*, 186  
*Syconycteris hobbit*, 187  
*Symphalangus syndactylus*, 416  
*T. aduncus*, 484  
*T. aduncus*, 485  
*T. anambae*, 107  
*T. baluensis*, 114  
*T. carinatae*, 116  
*T. diana*, 365  
*T. edarata*, 110  
*T. fuscior*, 115  
*T. inflata*, 110  
*T. javanicus*, 506  
*T. natunae*, 116  
*T. pelandoc*, 505  
*T. salatana*, 112  
Tachyglossidae, 1  
*Tachyglossus aculeatus*, 1  
*Tadarida beccari*, 353  
*Tadarida doriae*, 354  
*Tadarida jobensis*, 346  
*Tadarida johorensis*, 347  
*Tadarida kuboriensis*, 357  
*Tadarida mops*, 351  
*Tadarida sarasinorum*, 352  
*Taeromys arcuatus*, 733  
*Taeromys callitrichus*, 734  
*Taeromys celebensis*, 735  
*Taeromys hamatus*, 736  
*Taeromys microbullatus*, 737  
*Taeromys punicans*, 738  
*Taeromys taerae*, 739  
*Taphozous acheson*, 208  
*Taphozous longimanus*, 209  
*Taphozous melanopogon*, 210  
*Taphozous saccolaimus*, 207  
*Taphozous theobaldi*, 211  
Tapiidae, 494  
*Tapirus indicus*, 494  
Tarsiidae, 364  
*Tarsius bancanus*, 364  
*Tarsius dentatus*, 365  
*Tarsius fuscus*, 366  
*Tarsius larian*, 367  
*Tarsius niemitzi*, 368  
*Tarsius pelengensis*, 369  
*Tarsius pumilus*, 370  
*Tarsius sangirensis*, 371  
*Tarsius spectrumgurskyae*, 372  
*Tarsius supriatnai*, 373  
*Tarsius tarsier*, 374  
*Tarsius tumpara*, 375  
*Tarsius wallacei*, 376  
*Tateomys macrocercus*, 740  
*Tateomys rhinogradoides*, 741  
*Thecurus crassispinis*, 767  
*Thoopterus nigrescens*, 179  
*Thoopterus suhaniahiae*, 180  
*Thylogale browni*, 58  
*Thylogale brunii*, 59  
*Thylogale stigmatica*, 60  
*Trachypithecus auratus*, 406  
*Trachypithecus cristatus*, 407  
*Trachypithecus villosus*, 407  
Tragulidae, 504  
*Tragulus javanicus*, 505  
*Tragulus kanchil*, 506  
*Tragulus napu*, 507  
*Trichys fasciculata*, 770  
*Tupaia chrysogaster*, 105  
*Tupaia dorsalis*, 106  
*Tupaia ferruginea*, 109  
*Tupaia glis*, 107  
*Tupaia gracilis*, 110  
*Tupaia hypochrysa*, 108  
*Tupaia javanica*, 111  
*Tupaia longipes*, 112  
*Tupaia minor*, 113  
*Tupaia montana*, 114  
*Tupaia picta*, 115  
*Tupaia splendidula*, 116  
*Tupaia tana*, 117  
Tupaiidae, 103  
*Tursiops aduncus*, 484  
*Tursiops truncatus*, 485  
*Tylonycteris pachypus*, 335  
*Tylonycteris robustula*, 336  
*U. aruensis*, 744  
*Uromys anak*, 742  
*Uromys boeadii*, 743  
*Uromys caudimaculatus*, 744  
*Uromys emmae*, 745  
Ursidae, 422  
*Ursus malayanus*, 422  
*V. malaccensis*, 443  
*Vespertilio blepotis*, 343  
Vespertilionidae, 269  
Vespertilioninae, 291  
*Viverra tangalunga*, 442  
*Viverricula indica*, 443  
Viverridae, 433  
*Waiomys mamasae*, 746  
*Xenuromys barbatus*, 747  
*Z. australis*, 489  
*Z. indicus*, 489  
*Zaglossus attenboroughi*, 2  
*Zaglossus bartoni*, 3  
*Zaglossus bruijnii*, 4  
Ziphiidae, 486  
*Ziphius cavirostris*, 489

INDEX  
ENGLISH NAME

- A hog-nosed Shrew Rat , 609  
 Abbott Gibbon, 408  
 Acuminate Horseshoe-bat, 215  
 Agile Gibbon, 409  
 Agile Wallaby, 57  
 Alor Mastiff Bat, 356  
 Alpine Woolly Rat, 625  
 Ambon Flying-fox, 151  
 Anamba Horseshoe-bat, 230  
 Andrew's hill Rat , 583  
 Annandale's Sundaic Rat, 692  
 Antarctic Minke Whale, 458  
 Arcuate Horseshoe-bat, 217  
 Arfak pigmy bandicoot, 23  
 Arfak Rat, 752  
 Arfak Ringtail Possum, 65  
 Aru Flying Fox, 152  
 Asian Two-horned Rhinoceros, 495  
 Asiatic Elephant, 492  
 Asiatic Golden Cat, 448  
 Asiatic Lesser Yellow Bat, 333  
 Asiatic Short-clawed Otter, 423  
 Australian Water Rat, 749  
 Balao Tarsier, 366  
 Bamboo Bat, 335  
 Banana Rat, 649  
 Banded Leaf Monkey, 394  
 Banded Linsang, 441  
 Banded palm civet, 437  
 Banded Pig, 501  
 Bangka Slow Loris, 362  
 Banka Shrew, 99  
 Bannister's Rat, 650  
 Banteng, 515  
 Bare Foot Weasel, 431  
 Bare-backed Rousette, 176  
 Barking Deer, 514  
 Bartels Flying Squirrel, 561  
 Bartel's Myotis Bat, 306  
 Bear Cuscus, 29  
 Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 134  
 Beccari Shrew, 82  
 Beccari's Mastiff Bat, 353  
 Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat, 202  
 Biak Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 136  
 Biak Giant Rat, 743  
 Biak Glider, 73  
 Biak Spotted Cuscus, 44  
 Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat, 242  
 Big-eared Flying-fox, 160  
 Big-eared Horseshoe-bat, 228  
 Binturong, 433  
 Bismarck Flying-fox, 163  
 Bismarck Trumpet-eared Bat, 276  
 Black Finless Porpoise, 490  
 Black Flying Squirrel, 559  
 Black Flying-fox, 150  
 Black Giant Squirrel, 549  
 Black Sheath-tailed Bat, 206  
 Black Tree-kangaroo, 52  
 Black-banded Squirrel, 528  
 Black-bearded Flying-fox, 161  
 Black-bearded Tomb-bat, 210  
 Black-capped Fruit-bat, 126  
 Black-eared Giant Rat, 627  
 Black-eared Pygmy Squirrel, 542  
 Black-footed Shrew, 93  
 Black-spotted Cuscus, 43  
 Black-tailed Giant Rat, 742  
 Black-tailed Marsupial Mouse, 6  
 Black-tailed Melomys, 662  
 Blainville's Beaked Whale, 487  
 Blanford's Bat, 298  
 Blue Eyed Cuscus, 36  
 Blue Whale, 461  
 Blyth's Horseshoe-bat, 226  
 Blyth's Tomb-bat, 207  
 Boeadi Leaf-nosed Bat, 243  
 Boki Rat, 610  
 Bolabatu Babirusa, 498  
 Bonthain Rat, 694  
 Booted Macaque, 384  
 Bornean Black-banded Squirrel, 530  
 Bornean Horseshoe-bat, 218  
 Bornean Long-nosed Squirrel, 532  
 Bornean Long-tailed Porcupine, 770  
 Bornean Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, 595  
 Bornean Pipistrelle Bat, 301  
 Bornean Porcupine, 767  
 Bornean Red Cat, 447  
 Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, 103  
 Bornean-whiskered Myotis Bat, 307  
 Bornean Yellow Muntjac, 512  
 Borneo Orangutan, 418  
 Borneo Slow Loris, 363  
 Bottle-nosed Dolphin, 485  
 Bower's Rat, 582  
 Broad-eared Horseshoe-bat, 222  
 Broad-striped Tube-nosed Bat, 188  
 Bronze Quoll, 10  
 Bronze Tube-nosed Bat, 285  
 Brook Dayak Fruit-bat, 144  
 Brooke's Squirrel, 553  
 Brown Dorcopsis, 55  
 Brown Pipistrelle Bat, 300  
 Brown Rat, 714  
 Brown Spiny Rat, 643  
 Brown Tube-nosed Bat, 290  
 Brown-Bearded Sheat-tailed Bat, 208  
 Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat, 600  
 Bryde's Whale, 460  
 Bulmer's Fruit-bat, 123  
 Burmese Whiskered Bat, 313  
 Burnished Enggano Rat, 691  
 Buton Macaque, 377  
 Canefield Rat, 719  
 Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat, 255  
 Canut Horseshoe-bat, 219  
 Cape York Rat, 707  
 Celebes Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 137  
 Celebes Dwarf Squirrel, 545  
 Celebes Flying Fox, 119  
 Celebes Horseshoe-bat, 220  
 Celebes Long-nosed Squirrel, 536  
 Celebes Mastiff Bat, 352  
 Celebes Pygmy Tree Mouse, 606  
 Celebes Rousette, 173  
 Celebes Swamp Rat, 601  
 Celebes Wild Pig, 502  
 Celebes Yellow Bat, 331  
 Central Mountain Taeromys, 736  
 Central Sulawesi Echiothrix Rat, 603  
 Ceram Bandicoot, 27  
 Ceram Flying-fox, 164  
 Ceram Melomys, 655  
 Chesnut Dunnart, 17  
 Chestnut Rat, 671  
 Chestnut Tree-mouse, 688  
 Chestnut-bellied Spiny Rat, 641  
 Christine's Margareta Rat, 632  
 Clear-winged Bat, 278  
 Coastal Spotted Dolphin , 480  
 Collared Mongoose, 446  
 Common Cuscus, 34  
 Common Dolphin, 469  
 Common Flying-fox, 171  
 Common Giant Squirrel, 548  
 Common Palm Civet, 440  
 Common Rabbit, 773  
 Common Striped Possum, 72  
 Common Treeshrew, 107  
 Common Tube-nosed Bat, 189  
 Cooper's Melomys, 652  
 Coppery Ringtail Possum, 69  
 Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat, 249  
 Crab-eating Macaque, 378  
 Creagh's Horseshoe-bat, 221  
 Crested Black Macaque, 382  
 Crested Leaf-nosed Bat, 256  
 D'Alebertis' Ringtail Possum, 66  
 Dammerman's Rat, 698  
 Dark color Long-fingered Bat, 345  
 Dark Thick-thumbed Bat , 295  
 Dark-tailed Tree Rat, 670  
 Dawn Fruit-bat, 181  
 Dayak Fruit-bat, 143  
 Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat, 254  
 De Vis's Woolly-rat, 624  
 Deignan's Bat, 310  
 Dhole, 421  
 Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat, 251  
 Dian Tarsier, 365  
 Dimorphic Echymipera, 20  
 Diwangkara Long tail Giant Rat, 617  
 Diurnal Sulawesi Rat, 648  
 Dollman's Spiny Rat, 636  
 Domestic Cat, 449  
 Domestic Cattle, 516  
 Domestic Dog, 420  
 Domestic Goat, 520

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Domestic Guinea Vavy Pig, 765  
 Domestic Horse, 493  
 Domestic Water Buffalo, 517  
 Doria Leaf-nosed Bat, 253  
 Doria's Tree-kangaroo, 47  
 Dugong, 491  
 Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat, 241  
 Dusky Pademelon, 59  
 Dwarf Kerinci Gymnure, 77  
 Dwarf Sperm Whale, 466  
 Ear-spot Squirrel, 524  
 Earless water rat, 748  
 Eastern Long-beaked Echidna, 3  
 Eastern Small-toothed Rat, 623  
 Ebony (negro) Langur, 406  
 Edwards' Rat, 618  
 Elegant margareta Rat, 630  
 Emma's Giant Rat, 745  
 Engano Flying-fox, 162  
 Engano Island Rat, 696  
 Ernst Mayr's Water Rat, 753  
 Etruscan Shrew, 100  
 False Killer Whale, 478  
 Fawn-coloured Mouse, 665  
 Feathertailed Possum, 75  
 Field-Mouse, 664  
 Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat, 252  
 Fin Whale, 463  
 Fishing Cat, 456  
 Flat-headed Cat, 455  
 Flora Trumpet-eared Bat, 269  
 Flores Giant Rat, 674  
 Flores Shrew, 101  
 Flores Tube-nosed Bat, 287  
 Flores/Paula's Long-nosed Rat, 683  
 Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat, 261  
 Fly River Leptomys, 755  
 Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat, 275  
 Four-striped Ground Squirrel, 538  
 Francis's Woolly Horseshoe bat, 223  
 Frasser's Dolphin, 473  
 Fraternal Squirrel, 554  
 Fraternal Hill Rat, 586  
 Fringed Long-footed Bat, 316  
 Fungus Pipistrelle, 293  
 Gebe cusu, 30  
 Geelving Flying-fox, 166  
 Geelvink Leaf-nosed Bat, 263  
 Geoffroy's Roussette, 172  
 Gilded Back Pipistrelle, 291  
 Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, 488  
 Glacier Rat, 728  
 Golden Tipped Bat, 283  
 Goodfellow's Tree-kangaroo, 48  
 Goose-beaked Whale, 489  
 Gorontalo Macaque, 383  
 Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat, 246  
 Grassland Melomys, 660  
 Gray Flying-fox, 156  
 Gray-bellied Tree-mouse, 689  
 Great Roundleaf Bat, 240  
 Greater Bandicoot Rat, 581  
 Greater Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 138  
 Greater Club-footed Bat, 336  
 Greater Dog-faced Fruit-bat, 133  
 Greater Forest Wallaby, 53  
 Greater Long-eared Bat, 322  
 Greater Long-tounged Fruit-bat, 184  
 Greater Mouse-tailed Bat, 200  
 Greater Sheath-tailed Bat, 203  
 Greater Sulawesi Roussette, 125  
 Greater Taeromys Rat, 734  
 Great-tailed Triok, 70  
 Greenish Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 142  
 Grey Dorcopsis, 54  
 Grey Tree Rat, 616  
 Grey-cheeked Flying Squirrel, 562  
 Grizzled Leaf Monkey, 391  
 Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, 49  
 Groove-toothed Bat, 281  
 Groove-toothed Shrew-mouse, 756  
 Ground Cuscus, 33  
 Groves's Sulawesi Giant Rat, 615  
 Gurky's Tarsier, 372  
 Habbema Marsupial Mouse, 5  
 Hagen's Flying Squirrel, 574  
 Hainald's Flores Island Rat, 701  
 Hairless Bat, 350  
 Hairy Babirusa, 497  
 Hairy-nosed Otter, 426  
 Hairy-winged Bat, 284  
 Halmahera Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 135  
 Halmahera Blossum-bat, 186  
 Hardwicke's Forest Bat, 270  
 Harpy Fruit-bat, 199  
 Heck Macaque, 379  
 Heinrich's Hill Rat, 587  
 Herman's Myotis Bat, 309  
 Himalayan Field Rat, 712  
 Himalayan Whiskered Bat, 317  
 Hoffman's Sulawesi Rat, 702  
 Hog Badger, 424  
 Hog Deer, 509  
 Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat, 703  
 Horsefield's Leaf-nosed Bat, 257  
 Horse-tailed Squirrel, 555  
 Horsfield's Flying Squirrel, 567  
 Horsfield's Fruit-bat, 128  
 Horsfield's Treeshrew, 111  
 Hose's Leaf Monkey, 396  
 Hose's Palm Civet, 436  
 Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel, 570  
 House Mouse, 667  
 House Shrew, 102  
 How's Melomys, 657  
 Humpback Whale, 464  
 Husson's Water Rat, 751  
 Hutan Shrew, 86  
 Indian Ferred Badger, 429  
 Indian Hare, 771  
 Indian Spotted Deer, 508  
 Indonesian Mountain Weasel, 430  
 Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, 486  
 Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin, 484  
 Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, 479  
 Inland Hill Rat, 589  
 Intermediate Horseshoe-bat, 216  
 Irrawaddy Dolphin, 475  
 Javan (one-horned) Rhinoceros, 496  
 Javan Chestnut Rat, 672  
 Javan Ghost Shrew, 98  
 Javan Gold-spotted Mongoose, 445  
 Javan Hidden Shrew, 81  
 Javan Mastiff Bat, 355  
 Javan Pipistrelle Bat, 326  
 Javan Porcupine, 768  
 Javan Shrew-mouse, 669  
 Javan Slit-faced Bat, 212  
 Javan Tailless Fruit-bat, 182  
 Javan Thick-thumbed Pipistrelle Bat, 296  
 Javan Treeshrew, 108  
 Javan Warty Pig, 504  
 Javanese Shrew, 90  
 Java-Sunda Spiny Rat, 635  
 Jawa Flying Squirrel, 563  
 Jawa Long-fingered Bat, 339  
 Jawan Loris, 359  
 Jawan Mouse Deer, 505  
 Jentink's Squirrel, 556  
 Kabaena Rat, 699  
 Karimata Island maroon langur, 392  
 Karokophil's Hill Rat, 588  
 Kayan Slow Loris, 361  
 Keast Tube-nosed Bat, 194  
 Kei Flying-fox, 158  
 Kei Horseshoe-bat, 224  
 Kei Myotis Bat, 318  
 Killer Whale, 476  
 Kinabalu Squirrel, 526  
 Kloss Gibbon, 412  
 Kloss Squirrel, 525  
 Komodo Rat, 613  
 Korinchi Spiny Rat, 639  
 Korinchi's Rat, 706  
 Krau Woolly Bat, 272  
 Kutai Langur, 390  
 Large Bamboo Rat, 764  
 Large Mouse Deer, 507  
 Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, 594  
 Large Spiny Rat, 716  
 Large-footed Bat, 304  
 Large-scaled Melomys, 658  
 Lariang Tarsier, 367  
 Least Horseshoe-bat, 232  
 Least Leaf-nosed Bat, 247  
 Least Pipistrelle Bat, 330  
 Least Trumpet-eared Bat, 274  
 Lembata Nyctophilus Bat, 320  
 Lenis Woolly Bat, 273  
 Leopard, 451  
 Leopord Cat, 454  
 Leschenault's Roussette, 174  
 Lesser Badicoot Rat, 580  
 Lesser Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 139  
 Lesser Black-footed Shrew, 87  
 Lesser Brown Horseshoe-bat, 235  
 Lesser Dog-faced Fruit-bat, 127  
 Lesser Forest Wallaby, 56  
 Lesser naked bat, 349  
 Lesser Large-footed Bat, 308  
 Lesser Long-tounged Fruit-bat, 183  
 Lesser Marsupial Mouse, 8

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Lesser Mouse Deer, 506  
 Lesser naked Bat, 349  
 Lesser Naked-backed Fruit-bat, 122  
 Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, 596  
 Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel, 569  
 Lesser Ranees Mouse, 607  
 Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat, 204  
 Lesser Sulawesi Tarsier, 370  
 Lesser Tree-mouse, 597  
 Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, 193  
 Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, 195  
 Lesser Woolly Horseshoe-bat, 233  
 Lindu Rousette, 175  
 Little Long-fingered Bat, 337  
 Little Margareta Rat, 631  
 Little Red Flying-fox, 168  
 Loga Squirrel, 527  
 Lombok Flying-fox, 159  
 Lombok Horseshoe-bat, 234  
 Lompobatang Bunomys, 585  
 Lompobatang Sulawesi Rat, 710  
 Long Footed Treeshrew, 112  
 Long Headed Hill Rat, 590  
 Long-beaked Common Dolphin, 468  
 Long-beaked Echidna, 4  
 Long-fingered Bat, 343  
 Long-fingered Triok, 71  
 Long-footed Bat, 311  
 Long-footed Tree-mouse, 621  
 Long-footed Water Rat, 754  
 Long-nosed Echymipera, 22  
 Long-nosed Marsupial Mouse, 7  
 Long-tailed Giant Rat, 619  
 Long-tailed Melomys, 656  
 Long-tailed Mountain Rat, 673  
 Long-tailed Pygmy Cuscus, 61  
 Long-tailed Sulawesi Shrew Rat, 740  
 Long-winged Tomb-bat, 209  
 Lorentz's Paramelomys, 676  
 Lowland Anoa, 518  
 Lowland Bornean Shrew, 85  
 Lowland Paramelomys, 678  
 Lowland Ringtail Possum, 62  
 Low's Squirrel, 557  
 Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit-bat, 149  
 Macros Leaf-nosed Bat, 258  
 Madura Horseshoe-bat, 229  
 Maduran Leaf nosed Bat, 259  
 Maggie's Leaf-nosed Bat, 260  
 Mainland Serow, 521  
 Malayan Civet, 442  
 Malayan Flying Lemur, 118  
 Malayan Free-tailed Bat, 351  
*Malayan Porcupine*, 766  
 Malayan Stink Badger, 432  
 Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat, 239  
 Malayan Tapir, 494  
 Malaysian Noctule Bat, 329  
 Malaysian Field Rat, 723  
 Manusela Melomys, 654  
 Marbled Cat, 453  
 Maroon Langor, 402  
 Maroon Leaf Monkey, 397  
 Maroon Leaf Monkey, 401  
 Masked Flying-fox, 165  
 Masked Palm Civet, 439  
 Maxi's Rat/Javan Sundamys, 731  
 Mbaiso Tree-kangaroo, 50  
 Meaning Slender Root Rat, 608  
*Megaderma spasma*, 214  
 Melon-headed Whale, 477  
 Mentawai Archipelago Rat, 708  
 Mentawai Flying Squirrel, 568  
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey, 400  
 Mentawai Pencil-Tailed Tree Mouse, 593  
 Mentawai Spiny Rat, 642  
 Mentawai Striped Ground Squirrel, 541  
 Mentawai Treeshrew, 105  
 Mimika Cuscus, 37  
 Minahassa Pipistrelle Bat, 327  
 Minke Whale, 457  
 Mirza's western Moss Rat, 757  
 Mitered Leaf Monkey, 398  
 Molarless Rat, 682  
 Mollucan Bare-backed Fruit-bat, 140  
 Mollucas Large-footed Bat, 312  
 Moluccan Flying-fox, 154  
 Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys, 677  
 Moonrat, 76  
 Moor Macaque, 380  
 Morotai' Island Rat, 711  
 Moss-forest Blossum-bat, 185  
 Moss-forest Rat, 727  
 Mossy Forest Shrew, 92  
 Mottled-tailed Giant-rat, 744  
 Mountain Anoa, 519  
 Mountain Blossum-bat, 187  
 Mountain Cuscus, 31  
 Mountain Giant Rat, 730  
 Mountain Melomys, 628  
 Mountain Paramelomys, 679  
 Mountain Pipistrelle Bat, 325  
 Mountain Spiny Rat, 633  
 Mountain Three-striped Ground Squirrel, 540  
 Mountain Treeshrew, 114  
 Mountain Tube-nosed Bat, 192  
 Mountain Water Rat, 750  
 Mouse Bandicoot, 25  
 Muller's Bornean Gray Gibbon, 415  
 Muller's Rat, 732  
 Muricol's Bat, 314  
 Musschenbroek's Spiny rat, 640  
 Narrow-striped Dasyure, 15  
 Natuna Island Surili, 399  
 New Guinea Long-eared Bat, 321  
 New Guinea Mastiff Bat, 357  
 New Guinea Pademelon, 58  
 New Guinea Pipistrelle Bat, 324  
 New Guinea Quoll, 9  
 Niken's Gag Rat, 713  
 North Borneo Gibbon, 411  
 North Queensland Nyctophilus Bat, 319  
 North Sumatran Leaf Monkey, 404  
 Northeastern Xanthurus' Rat, 724  
 Northern broad-nosed Bat, 334  
 Northern Brown Bandicoot, 19  
 Northern Free-tailed Bat, 347  
 Northern Hydromyine, 759  
 Northern Mollucan Flying-fox, 153  
 Northern Wastiff Bat, 346  
 Nusatenggara Fruit-bat, 131  
 Obi Cuscus, 38  
 Obi Melomys, 661  
 Omura's Whale, 462  
 One-toothed Shrew-mouse, 761  
 Orbiculus Leaf-nosed Bat, 262  
 Oriental House Rat, 721  
 Oriental Shrew, 94  
 Oriental Small-clawed Otter, 427  
 Ornate Cuscus, 35  
 Pagai Leaf-nosed Bat, 244  
 Pagai Macaque, 385  
 Painted Bat, 279  
 Painted Treeshrew, 115  
 Pallas' Tube-nosed Bat, 190  
 Pangandaran Leaf-nosed Bat, 266  
 Papillose Bat, 277  
 Papuan Pipistrelle, 328  
 Papuan Planigale, 16  
 Peleng Cuscus, 46  
 Peleng Island Rat/Koopman's Rat, 705  
 Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat, 715  
 Peleng Leaf-nosed Bat, 264  
 Peleng Tarsier, 369  
 Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, 592  
 Peninsula Tube-nosed Bat, 288  
 Pentailed Treeshrew, 104  
 Peter's Pipistrelle, 294  
 Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat, 282  
 Philippine Horseshoe-bat, 231  
 Philippine Long-fingered Bat, 341  
 Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat, 201  
 Philippine's Flying-fox, 169  
 Pig-tailed Langur, 405  
 Pig-tailed Macaque, 381  
 Plain Pygmy Squirrel, 533  
 Plantain Squirrel, 529  
 Plush-coated Ringtail Possum, 67  
 Polynesian Rat, 697  
 Prevost's Squirrel, 531  
 Proboscis Monkey, 389  
 Prok-bruk Kei, 224  
 Pygmy Killer Whale, 470  
 Pygmy Long-fingered Bat, 342  
 Pygmy Mouse, 668  
 Pygmy Ringtail Possum, 64  
 Pygmy Sperm Whale, 465  
 Pygmy Treeshrew, 113  
 Raffray's Bandicoot, 26  
 Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat, 205  
 Ranees Mouse, 605  
 Reclusive Ringtail Possum, 68  
 Red Giant Flying Squirrel, 572  
 Red Spiny Rat, 644  
 Red tree Malayan Rat/Javan Pithecheir, 684  
 Red-bellied Dasyure, 14  
 Red-bellied Melomys, 653  
 Red-cheeked Dunnart, 18  
 Red-cheeked Giant Flying Squirrel, 565  
 Reddish-furred Taeromys, 738

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Red-legged Pademelon, 60  
 Red-tailed Treeshrew, 116  
 Ricefield Rat, 693  
 Ridley's Bat, 315  
 Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat, 265  
 Risso's Dolphin, 472  
 Rock-dwelling Giant-rat, 747  
 Rohu's Bat, 323  
 Rough-toothed Dolphin, 483  
 Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, 191  
 Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, 286  
 Rozendal Tube-nosed Bat, 289  
 Ruemmler's Mouse, 599  
 Rummeler's Mosaic-tailed Rat, 685  
 Russa Deer, 510  
 Sabah Forest Bat, 271  
 Sabah Grey Langur, 403  
 Sabah Pipistrelle, 292  
 Salocco Rat, 717  
 Salokko Dwarf Squirrel, 543  
 Sambar Deer, 511  
 Sanghir Squirrel, 546  
 Sangir Tarsier, 371  
 Sarawak langur, 393  
 Sculptor Squirrel, 535  
 Sei Whale, 459  
 Seram Island Mountain Rat, 726  
 Seri's tree-kangaroo, 51  
 Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse, 686  
 Sheep, 522  
 Short-beaked Echidna, 1  
 Short-finned Pilot Whale, 471  
 Short-furred Dasyure, 11  
 Short-haired Hydromyine, 760  
 Short-nosed Fruit-bat, 132  
 Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat, 344  
 Short-tailed Mongoose, 444  
 Shrew-Faced Ground Squirrel, 551  
 Siamang, 416  
 Siberu Macaque, 386  
 Silky Cuscus, 39  
 Silvered Langur, 407  
 Silvery Javan Gibbon, 414  
 Simalur Archipelago Rat, 718  
 Sipora Flying Squirrel, 575  
 Sipora Long-tailed Giant Rat, 620  
 Sipora's Pygmy Flying Squirrel, 564  
 Sir David's Long-beaked Echidna, 2  
 Slender Rat, 729  
 Slender Squirrel, 558  
 Slender Treeshrew, 110  
 Slow Loris, 358  
 Small black Myotis Bat, 305  
 Small Dog-faced Fruit-bat, 130  
 Small Flying-fox, 157  
 Small Gymnure, 78  
 Small Indian Civet, 443  
 Small Melanesian Bent-winged Bat, 338  
 Small Spiny Rat, 634  
 Small Spiny Rat, 720  
 Small Sulawesi Cuscus, 45  
 Small-eared Taeromys, 737  
 Smaller Horseshoe bat, 225  
 Smallest Indonesian Slow Lorises, 360  
 Small-toothed Fruit-bat, 146  
 Small-toothed Fruit-bat, 148  
 Smoky Flying Squirrel, 578  
 Smooth-coated Otter, 425  
 Sody Mountain Rat, 612  
 Sody's-yellow House-bat, 332  
 Soft-haired Tree-mouse, 687  
 Sommer's Sulawesi Rat, 725  
 Southeast Asian Long-fingered Bat, 340  
 Southern Common Cuscus, 32  
 Southern Right Whale Dolphin, 474  
 Speckled Dasyure, 13  
 Spectacled Flying-fox, 155  
 Spectral Tarsier, 374  
 Sperm Whale, 467  
 Spinner Dolphin, 482  
 Spiny Echymipera, 21  
 Spiny Lowland Margaretamys Rat, 629  
 Spiny Seram Island Rat, 700  
 Spotted Cuscus, 41  
 Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel, 571  
 Spotted-winged Fruit-bat, 124  
 Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat, 245  
 Steadfast Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, 198  
 Stein's Cuscus, 40  
 Striped Bandicoot, 24  
 Striped Dolphin, 481  
 Striped Treeshrew, 106  
 Stripe-faced Fruit-bat, 178  
 Subalpine Woolly Rat, 626  
 Sugar Glider, 74  
 Suhaniah Fruit-bat, 180  
 Sula Archipelago Rat, 695  
 Sulawesi Babirusa, 499  
 Sulawesi Bear Rat, 681  
 Sulawesi Dog-faced Fruit-bat, 129  
 Sulawesi False Serotin Bat, 299  
 Sulawesi Lenomys Giant Rat, 614  
 Sulawesi Paruromys Giant Rat, 680  
 Sulawesi Long-tailed Shrew, 84  
 Sulawesi Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel, 537  
 Sulawesi Palm Civet, 438  
 Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat, 604  
 Sulawesi Spiny Rat, 602  
 Sulawesi Spiny Rat, 637  
 Sulawesi Tiny Shrew, 89  
 Sulawesi Water Rat, 746  
 Sulawesi White-handed Shrew, 96  
 Sulawesi Red Bellied Squirrel, 552  
 Sulawesi Taeromys Rat, 735  
 Sumatran Common Treeshrew, 109  
 Sumatran Giant Shrew, 88  
 Sumatran Hare, 772  
 Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew, 95  
 Sumatran Mastiff Bat, 354  
 Sumatran Mountain Muntjac, 513  
 Sumatran Orangutan, 417  
 Sumatran Pipistrelle Bat, 302  
 Sumatran Porcupine, 769  
 Sumatran Shrew-mouse, 666  
 Sumatran Water Shrew, 80  
 Sumatran-mountains Spiny Rat, 638  
 Sumba Leaf-nosed Bat, 267  
 Sun Bear, 422  
 Sunda Clouded Leopard, 450  
 Sunda Flying Fox, 121  
 Sunda Pangolin, 523  
 Sunda Shrew, 91  
 Sunda Slit-faced Bat, 213  
 Sunda Tarsier, 364  
 Sunda Water Shrew, 79  
 Swift Fruit-bat, 179  
 Tailless Fruit-bat, 145  
 Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat, 238  
 Tajudin's Spiny Rat, 645  
 Talaud Bear Cuscus, 28  
 Talaud Flying Fox, 120  
 Talaud Flying-fox, 167  
 Talaud Melomys, 663  
 Talaud Rat, 651  
 Tangkoko Rousette, 177  
 Tankoko's Rat, 733  
 Tapanuli Orangutan, 419  
 Tate's Sulawesi Shrew Rat, 741  
 Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat, 248  
 Temminck's Flying-fox, 170  
 Terrestrial Treeshrew, 117  
 Theobald's Tomb-bat, 211  
 Thick-tailed Shrew, 83  
 Thick-thumbed Pipistrelle, 297  
 Thomas' Flying Squirrel, 560  
 Three Striped Palm Civet, 434  
 Three-striped Dasyure, 12  
 Three-striped Ground Squirrel, 539  
 Tiger, 452  
 Timor Forest Rat, 722  
 Timor Leaf-nosed Bat, 250  
 Timor Shrew, 97  
 Togeian Islands Babirusa, 500  
 Togeian Macaque, 387  
 Togeian Tarsier, 368  
 Tondano Rat, 739  
 Tondanus' Rat, 709  
 Tonkean Macaque, 388  
 Toraja Hill Rat, 591  
 Trefoil Horseshoe-bat, 236  
 Trident Bat, 237  
 Tufted Ground Squirrel, 550  
 Tumpara Tarsier, 375  
 Uneven-toothed Rat, 579  
 Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat, 197  
 Verhoeven's Giant tree Rat, 675  
 Vordermann's Flying Squirrel, 577  
 Vordermann's Pipistrelle Bat, 303  
 Waigeo Cuscus, 42  
 Wallacea Dwarf Squirrel, 544  
 Wallace Tarsier, 376  
 Water Civet, 435  
 Waterside Rat, 758  
 Watts' Spiny Rat, 646  
 Wayland Ringtail Possum, 63  
 Weber's Dwarf Squirrel, 547  
 Western Bare-backed Fruit Bat, 141  
 Western Shrew Mouse, 690  
 Western Shrew Mouse, 762  
 Western Small-toothed Rat, 622  
 Western White-eared Giant-rat, 611



## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

Whiskered Flying Squirrel, 573  
White-bellied Flying Squirrel, 576  
White-bellied Melomys, 659  
White-beraded Gibbon, 410  
White-collared Fruit-bat, 147  
White-fronted Leaf Monkey, 395  
White-handed Gibbon, 413  
Whitehead's Pygmy Squirrel, 534  
Whitehead's Spiny Rat, 647  
Whitehead's Woolly Bat, 280  
Whit-toothed Mouse, 598  
Wild Boar [Domestic Pig], 503  
Wiston Flying Squirrel, 566  
Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat, 268  
Woolley's Moss Mouse, 763  
Wooly Horseshoe-bat, 227  
Wright Tube-nosed Bat , 196  
Wrinkle-lipped Bat, 348  
Yapen Rat, 704  
Yatna Tarsier, 373  
Yellow-haired hill rat , 584  
Yellow-throated Marten, 428



INDEX  
INDONESIAN NAME

- Angkis Kelabi, 770  
 Anjing Ajag, 421  
 Anjing Kampung, 420  
 Anoa Dataran, 518  
 Anoa Gunung, 519  
 Babi Celeng, 503  
 Babi Kutil, 504  
 Babi Nangui, 501  
 Babi Vavu, 502  
 Babi-batang Sumatra, 424  
 Babirusa Bolabatu, 498  
 Babirusa Fatbot, 497  
 Babirusa Togean, 500  
 Babirusa Tualangio, 499  
 Badak Jawa, 496  
 Badak Sumatra, 495  
 Bajing Hitam, 528  
 Bajing Kelabu, 530  
 Bajing Kelapa, 529  
 Bajing Kinabalu, 526  
 Bajing Kloss, 525  
 Bajing Loga, 527  
 Bajing Mandiwoi, 531  
 Bajing Pilis, 542  
 Bajing Sangihe, 546  
 Bajing Telinga-totol, 524  
 Bajing Terbang Emili, 569  
 Bajing Terbang Hose, 570  
 Balabo Kerici, 77  
 Balabo Suit, 78  
 Balaowai Mamasa, 746  
 Bandikut Arfak, 23  
 Bandikut Australi, 19  
 Bandikut Ekor Panjang, 24  
 Bandikut Raffray, 26  
 Bandikut Tikus, 25  
 Bangkailit Blanford, 298  
 Bangkailit Harpia, 284  
 Bangkailit Sulawesi, 299  
 Barong Bermahkota, 256  
 Barong Bertaji, 245  
 Barong Besar, 251  
 Barong Boeadi, 243  
 Barong Cantor, 255  
 Barong Cox, 249  
 Barong Dayak, 254  
 Barong Doria, 253  
 Barong Dwi-warna, 242  
 Barong Galak, 252  
 Barong Gauld, 246  
 Barong Geelvink, 263  
 Barong Horsfield, 257  
 Barong Irian, 248  
 Barong Kecil, 247  
 Barong Madura, 259  
 Barong Maggie, 260  
 Barong Makro, 258  
 Barong Malaya, 241  
 Barong Nir-ekor, 238  
 Barong Nir-ekor Malaya, 239  
 Barong Orbiculus, 262  
 Barong Pagai, 244  
 Barong Pangandaran, 266  
 Barong Peleng, 264  
 Barong Ridley, 265  
 Barong Sumba, 267  
 Barong Sungai, 261  
 Barong Timor, 250  
 Barong Triden, 237  
 Barong Wollaston, 268  
 Barong-besar Hidung Bulat, 240  
 Bekantan Kahau, 389  
 Bekantan Mentawai, 405  
 Bekulu Gunung, 436  
 Berang-berang Gunung, 426  
 Berang-berang Pantai, 425  
 Berang-berang Wregul, 427  
 Beruang Madu, 422  
 Berud Boud, 619  
 Berud Diwangkara, 617  
 Berud Edward, 618  
 Betu Flores, 674  
 Betu Kecil, 675  
 Binturung Muntu, 433  
 Biul Slentek, 429  
 Boki Halmahera, 610  
 Bokol Borneo, 538  
 Bokol Buut, 539  
 Bokol Gunung, 540  
 Bokol Mentawai, 541  
 Bubutu Mehmu, 29  
 Bubutu Talaud, 28  
 Cavia Guinea, 765  
 Cecadu Pisang Besar, 184  
 Cecadu Pisang Kecil, 183  
 Cecadu Sulawesi Besar, 125  
 Choiwoibea Halus, 687  
 Choiwoibea Hitam, 688  
 Choiwoibea Kelabu, 689  
 Codot Besar, 133  
 Codot Mini, 130  
 Codot Barong, 132  
 Codot Bulmer, 123  
 Codot Bunga Australia, 185  
 Codot Bunga Gunung, 187  
 Codot Bunga Halmahera, 186  
 Codot Gigi Kecil, 148  
 Codot Harpi, 199  
 Codot Horsfield, 128  
 Codot Kepala Hitam, 126  
 Codot Krawar, 127  
 Codot Muka Garis, 178  
 Codot Nusatenggara, 131  
 Codot Punggung Gundul, 122  
 Codot Suhaniah, 180  
 Codot Sulawesi, 129  
 Codot Walet, 179  
 Cucurut Air Borneo, 79  
 Cucurut Air Sumatra, 80  
 Cucurut Bangka, 99  
 Cucurut Bekari, 82  
 Cucurut Cebol Sulawesi, 89  
 Cucurut Cibodas, 98  
 Cucurut Dataran Kalimantan, 85  
 Cucurut Ekor Gundul, 94  
 Cucurut Ekor Panjang, 95  
 Cucurut Ekor Panjang Sulawesi, 84  
 Cucurut Ekor Tebal, 83  
 Cucurut Hutan, 86  
 Cucurut Hutan Lumut, 92  
 Cucurut Jawa, 90  
 Cucurut Kaki Hitam, 93  
 Cucurut Kaki Hitam Sulawesi, 87  
 Cucurut Kaki Putih, 96  
 Cucurut Kecil, 91  
 Cucurut Pangrango, 81  
 Cucurut Raksasa Sumatra, 88  
 Cucurut Timor, 97  
 Cukbo Aceh, 566  
 Cukbo Ekor Merah, 567  
 Cukbo Jawa, 561  
 Cukbo Kecubu, 562  
 Cukbo Kepul, 563  
 Cukbo Pipi-merah, 565  
 Cukbo Sipora, 564  
 Cukbo Sipora, 568  
 Domba ternak, 522  
 Dowu Dowu, 552  
 Duyung, 491  
 Gajah Asia, 492  
 Garangan Cerpelai, 444  
 Garangan Jawa, 445  
 Garangan Wau, 446  
 Gullit Air, 749  
 Gullit Habbema, 750  
 Gullit Kecil, 751  
 Gumbem Besar, 10  
 Gumbem Cakar-panjang, 13  
 Gumbem Garis, 15  
 Gumbem Kecil, 9  
 Gumbem Perut Merah, 14  
 Gumbem Pipi Merah, 18  
 Gumbem Pipi Nir Merah, 17  
 Gumbem Terkecil, 16  
 Harimau Loreng, 452  
 Harimau Tutul, 451  
 Hefa Ekor-hitam, 6  
 Hefa Habema, 5  
 Hefa Hidung-panjang, 7  
 Hefa Kecil, 8  
 Insinsi Pasin, 12  
 Ipuzi Mikwol, 611  
 Jelarang Bilalang, 548  
 Jelarang Hitam, 549  
 Kalong Ambon, 151  
 Kalong Aru, 152  
 Kalong Awab, 161  
 Kalong Bismark, 163  
 Kalong Enggano, 162  
 Kalong Hitam, 150  
 Kalong Kacamata, 155  
 Kalong Kapauk, 171  
 Kalong Kecil, 157

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Kalong Kei, 158  
 Kalong Kelabu, 156  
 Kalong Laut, 169  
 Kalong Lombok, 159  
 Kalong Maluku, 154  
 Kalong Manguai, 166  
 Kalong Manu, 165  
 Kalong Merah, 168  
 Kalong Morotai, 153  
 Kalong Nissi, 160  
 Kalong Nusatenggara, 121  
 Kalong Seram, 164  
 Kalong Sulawesi, 119  
 Kalong Talaud, 120  
 Kalong Talaud, 167  
 Kalong Temmincki, 170  
 Kalubu Esut, 21  
 Kalubu Nambap-Sop, 22  
 Kalubu Urem, 20  
 Kambing Ternak, 520  
 Kangguru Pohon Hias, 48  
 Kangguru Pohon Mbaiso, 50  
 Kangguru Pohon Nemena, 52  
 Kangguru Pohon Wakera, 49  
 Kangguru-pohon Ndomea, 47  
 Kanguru Pohon Seri, 51  
 Kekeki Besar, 336  
 Kekeki Kecil, 335  
 Kelelawar Ekor-tikus Besar, 200  
 Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Besar, 201  
 Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Hitam, 206  
 Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Irian, 203  
 Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Kecil, 202  
 Kelelawar Ekor-trubus Raffrayana, 205  
 Kelelawar Teng-teng, 204  
 Kelinci Marmut, 773  
 Kelinci Sumatra, 772  
 Kelinci Tengkek-coklat, 771  
 Kempelon Ekor Lebat, 70  
 Kempelon Ladi, 72  
 Kempelon Ubum, 71  
 Keneta Biak, 743  
 Keneta Dani, 742  
 Keneta Ekor Totl, 744  
 Keneta Emma, 745  
 Kepul Berjambang, 573  
 Kepul Dada-putih, 576  
 Kepul Hagen, 574  
 Kepul Kecil, 577  
 Kepul Sipora, 575  
 Kerbau Ternak, 517  
 Kerichok Merah, 535  
 Keri-Rawa Mamasa, 601  
 Kesindap Hitam, 295  
 Kesindap Jawa, 296  
 Kesindap Tilopi, 297  
 Kijang Gunung, 513  
 Kijang Kuning, 512  
 Kijang Muncak, 514  
 Krabuku Balao Cengke, 366  
 Krabuku Bunsing, 368  
 Krabuku Diana, 365  
 Krabuku Higo, 371  
 Krabuku lngkat, 364  
 Krabuku Kecil, 370  
 Krabuku Lariang, 367  
 Krabuku Mimito, 373  
 Krabuku Peleng, 369  
 Krabuku Tangkasi, 372  
 Krabuku Tangkasi, 374  
 Krabuku Tumpara, 375  
 Krabuku Wallace, 376  
 Kubar Coklat, 208  
 Kubar Janggut-hitam, 210  
 Kubar Sayap-panjang, 209  
 Kubar Theobald, 211  
 Kubar Trubus, 207  
 Kubu Beaufort, 134  
 Kubu Biak, 136  
 Kubu Halmahera, 135  
 Kubu Hijau, 142  
 Kubu Kecil, 139  
 Kubu Maluku, 140  
 Kubu Moni, 138  
 Kubu Nusatenggara, 141  
 Kubu Sulawesi, 137  
 Kubung Malaya, 118  
 Kucing Bakau, 456  
 Kucing Batu, 453  
 Kucing Emas, 448  
 Kucing Kuwuk, 454  
 Kucing Merah, 447  
 Kucing Rumah, 449  
 Kucing Tandang, 455  
 Kuda Ternak, 493  
 Kukang Bekiki, 363  
 Kukang Bengkong, 361  
 Kukang Bukang, 358  
 Kukang Pukang, 359  
 Kukang Semunding, 362  
 Kukang Songneung, 360  
 Kusing Beook, 144  
 Kusing Dayak, 143  
 Kuskus Biak, 44  
 Kuskus Biasa, 34  
 Kuskus Bohai, 43  
*Kuskus Gebe*, 30  
 Kuskus Gunung, 31  
 Kuskus Kuso, 35  
 Kuskus Matabiru, 36  
 Kuskus Mimika, 37  
 Kuskus Obi, 38  
 Kuskus Peleng, 46  
 Kuskus Pontai, 41  
 Kuskus Scham-scham, 42  
 Kuskus Selatan, 32  
 Kuskus Siku Putih, 40  
 Kuskus Sutura, 39  
 Kuvung Buy, 559  
 Kuvung Kalay, 560  
 Kwarau Ekor-panjang, 11  
 Labo Lohisan, 103  
 Lalai Besar, 181  
 Lalai Kembang, 182  
 Landak Butun, 767  
 Landak jawa, 768  
 Landak Raya, 766  
 Landak Sumatra, 769  
 Langai-isiq Totol, 124  
 Lasiwen Bali, 306  
 Lasiwen Berjambang, 313  
 Lasiwen Biasa, 314  
 Lasiwen Borneo, 307  
 Lasiwen Deignan, 310  
 Lasiwen Filipina, 311  
 Lasiwen Haselti, 308  
 Lasiwen Herman, 309  
 Lasiwen Himalaya, 317  
 Lasiwen Hitam, 305  
 Lasiwen Kaki Besar, 304  
 Lasiwen Kai, 318  
 Lasiwen Maluku, 312  
 Lasiwen Ridley, 315  
 Lasiwen Weber, 316  
 Lehio Barambang, 604  
 Lenawai Bismarck, 276  
 Lenawai Emas, 283  
 Lenawai Gigi-berlekuk, 281  
 Lenawai Hardwick, 270  
 Lenawai Hutan, 269  
 Lenawai Irian, 275  
 Lenawai Krau, 272  
 Lenawai Kupu-kupu, 277  
 Lenawai Lenis, 273  
 Lenawai Sabah, 271  
 Lenawai Sabah, 274  
 Lenawai Sayap-terawang, 278  
 Lenawai Sutura, 280  
 Lenawai Tercat, 279  
 Lenawai Terumpet, 282  
 Lesoq-lati Coklat, 643  
 Lesoq-lati Dolman, 636  
 Lesoq-lati Gunung, 633  
 Lesoq-lati Jawa, 635  
 Lesoq-lati Kastanye, 641  
 Lesoq-lati Kerinci, 639  
 Lesoq-lati Kinabalu, 634  
 Lesoq-lati Merah, 644  
 Lesoq-lati Pagai, 642  
 Lesoq-lati Pait, 640  
 Lesoq-lati Rentei, 637  
 Lesoq-lati Sumatra, 638  
 Lesoq-lati Tajudin, 645  
 Lesoq-lati Watsi, 646  
 Lesoq-lati Whiteheadi, 647  
 Lesser False Vampire, 214  
 Linsang Linsang, 441  
 Lumba-lumba Atenuata, 480  
 Lumba-lumba Biasa, 469  
 Lumba-lumba Bongkok, 479  
 Lumba-lumba Fraser, 473  
 Lumba-lumba Garis, 481  
 Lumba-lumba Gigi Kasar, 483  
 Lumba-lumba Hidung-botol, 485  
 Lumba-lumba Hidung-botol Indopasifik, 484  
 Lumba-lumba Hitam Tak Bersirip, 490  
 Lumba-lumba Moncong Panjang, 468  
 Lumba-lumba Moncong Panjang, 482  
 Lumba-lumba Riso, 472  
 Lutung Aci, 402  
 Lutung Banggat, 396

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Lutung Budeng, 406  
 Lutung Buhis, 401  
 Lutung Jelu, 397  
 Lutung Jirangan, 395  
 Lutung Joja, 400  
 Lutung Kedih, 404  
 Lutung Kelabu, 407  
 Lutung Kelasi, 393  
 Lutung Kokah / Kekah, 399  
 Lutung Merah, 392  
 Lutung Monosop, 403  
 Lutung Nyakaik, 390  
 Lutung Simpai, 394  
 Lutung Simpai, 398  
 Lutung Surlili, 391  
 Mabaya Seram, 27  
 Macan Dahan, 450  
 Mandorman Biasa, 67  
 Mandorman Ekor Gelang, 68  
 Mandorman Tembaga, 69  
 Mandorman Yapen, 66  
 Mantok Kalimantan, 532  
 Mawas Orangutan, 418  
 Mawas Sumatra, 417  
 Mawas Tapanuli, 419  
 Mea Hutan, 738  
 Mea Kura, 736  
 Mea Mikro, 737  
 Mea Tangkoko, 733  
 Mea Tengka, 734  
 Mea Tondano, 739  
 Mea Turean, 735  
 Memai Naning, 551  
 Mencit Air Barat, 690  
 Mencit Air Gigi Beralur, 756  
 Mencit Deli, 668  
 Mencit Ekor Berambut, 599  
 Mencit Gigi Putih, 598  
 Mencit Jawa, 669  
 Mencit Kangguru, 621  
 Mencit Kelabu, 665  
 Mencit Pohon Kecil, 597  
 Mencit Rumah, 667  
 Mencit Sawah, 664  
 Mencit Sumatra, 666  
 Mondok Sipora, 620  
 Monmon Jawa, 684  
 Monyet Beruk, 381  
 Monyet Bokoi, 386  
 Monyet Boti, 388  
 Monyet Darre, 380  
 Monyet Dige, 379  
 Monyet Hada, 384  
 Monyet Kra, 378  
 Monyet Ndoke, 377  
 Monyet Siteut, 385  
 Monyet Togeang, 387  
 Monyet Wolai, 383  
 Monyet Yaki, 382  
 Munggis Flores, 101  
 Munggis Kecil, 100  
 Munggis Rumah, 202  
 Musang Air, 435  
 Musang Akar, 434  
 Musang Bereguk, 428  
 Musang Galing, 439  
 Musang Luwak, 440  
 Musang Rase, 443  
 Musang Sulawesi, 438  
 Musang Tekalong, 437  
 Naikmanung Amungme, 626  
 Naikmanung Andimbo, 625  
 Naikmanung Kuyawage, 624  
 Naikmanung Tumbi, 627  
 Nibilam Guannal, 33  
 Nibilam Tembung, 45  
 Nokdiak Baliem, 3  
 Nokdiak Moncong Pendek, 1  
 Nokdiak Naroten, 4  
 Nokdiak Sentani, 2  
 Nyap Besar, 174  
 Nyap Biasa, 172  
 Nyap Lindu, 175  
 Nyap Prapat, 176  
 Nyap Sulawesi, 173  
 Nyap Tangkoko, 177  
 Nyingnying Besar, 594  
 Nyingnying Borneo, 596  
 Nyingnying Buluh, 592  
 Nyingnying Kelabu, 595  
 Nyingnying Mentawai, 593  
 Otomop Alor, 356  
 Otomop Jawa, 355  
 Owa Abboti, 408  
 Owa Bilau, 412  
 Owa Jawa, 414  
 Owa Kalawat, 415  
 Owa Kelawo, 410  
 Owa Serudung, 413  
 Owa Siamang, 416  
 Owa Ungko, 409  
 Owa Wau-Wau, 411  
 Pangusan Heinrich, 587  
 Pangusan Karoko, 588  
 Pangusan Kuning, 584  
 Pangusan Lembah, 583  
 Pangusan Lindu, 589  
 Pangusan Lompobatang, 585  
 Pangusan Minahasa, 586  
 Pangusan Sulawesi, 590  
 Pangusan Toraja, 591  
 Paniki Biasa, 189  
 Paniki Besar, 188  
 Paniki Keasti, 194  
 Paniki Kecil, 193  
 Paniki Pallas, 190  
 Paniki Pegunungan, 192  
 Paniki Polos, 197  
 Paniki Polos Besar, 198  
 Paniki Sulawesi, 195  
 Paniki Telinga-bundar, 191  
 Paniki-wrightae Papua, 196  
 Papun Babu, 550  
 Parui Mamasa, 608  
 Parui Mamasa, 725  
 Paus Biru, 461  
 Paus Bongkok, 464  
 Paus Edeni, 460  
 Paus Hidung Botol, 486  
 Paus Kepala Melon, 477  
 Paus Minke Antartika, 458  
 Paus Omura, 462  
 Paus Paruh Angsa, 489  
 Paus Paruh Bergigi Ginkgo, 488  
 Paus Paruh Blainville, 487  
 Paus Pemangsa Kerdil, 470  
 Paus Pemangsa Palsu, 478  
 Paus Pilot bersirip Pendek, 471  
 Paus Seguni, 476  
 Paus Sei, 459  
 Paus Selatan, 474  
 Paus Sirip, 463  
 Paus Spermaseti, 467  
 Paus Spermaseti Cebol, 466  
 Paus Spermaseti Kerdil, 465  
 Paus Tombak, 457  
 Pedan Asia, 333  
 Pedan Collin, 332  
 Pedan Jawa, 212  
 Pedan Sulawesi, 331  
 Pedan Sunda, 213  
 Pelandu Aru, 59  
 Pelandu Merah, 60  
 Pelandu Nugini, 58  
 Pelanduk Kanchil, 506  
 Pelanduk Napu, 507  
 Pelanduk Peucang, 505  
 Pentae'n Coboe, 149  
 Pesut Mahakam, 475  
 Pogonolomis Irian, 686  
 Pogonolomis Salawati, 685  
 Posum Ekor Bulu, 75  
 Posum Ekor Kait Arfak, 65  
 Posum Ekor Kait Dataran, 62  
 Posum Kerdil, 61  
 Posum Paluga, 64  
 Posum Sagane, 63  
 Prok-bruk Anamba, 230  
 Prok-bruk Asia, 228  
 Prok-bruk Berkilau, 226  
 Prok-bruk Besar, 227  
 Prok-bruk Creaghi, 221  
 Prok-bruk Filipina, 231  
 Prok-bruk Francis, 223  
 Prok-bruk Hutan, 216  
 Prok-bruk Jawa, 219  
 Prok-bruk Kai, 224  
 Prok-bruk Kalimantan, 218  
 Prok-bruk Kecil, 232  
 Prok-bruk Ladam, 217  
 Prok-bruk Lombok, 234  
 Prok-bruk Lonkos, 215  
 Prok-bruk Madura, 229  
 Prok-bruk Maluku, 222  
 Prok-bruk Mega, 225  
 Prok-bruk Pusang-ntung, 233  
 Prok-bruk Stheno, 235  
 Prok-bruk Sulawesi, 220  
 Prok-bruk Tiga Daun, 236  
 Pulusan Chok-Puteh, 431  
 Pulusan Gunung, 430  
 Pungjit Coklat, 290

## Checklist of The Mammals of Indonesia

- Pungit Flores, 287  
 Pungit Kalimantan, 285  
 Pungit Peninsula, 288  
 Pungit Rozendal, 289  
 Pungit Tumpul, 286  
 Pusig Berbedak, 578  
 Ranai Akar, 605  
 Ranai Piu-piu, 607  
 Ranai Toreanpasi, 606  
 Rindil Bulan, 76  
 Rusa Bawean, 509  
 Rusa Sambar, 511  
 Rusa Timor, 510  
 Rusa Totol, 508  
 Sapi Banteng, 515  
 Sapi Ternak, 516  
 Sapui Mamasa, 682  
 Sekiwen Bifax, 319  
 Sekiwen Brachipteri, 322  
 Sekiwen Coklat, 300  
 Sekiwen Gunung, 325  
 Sekiwen Irian, 328  
 Sekiwen Jamur, 293  
 Sekiwen Jawa, 326  
 Sekiwen Kalimantan, 301  
 Sekiwen Kecil, 330  
 Sekiwen Lembata, 320  
 Sekiwen Minahasa, 327  
 Sekiwen Noktul, 329  
 Sekiwen Papua, 321  
 Sekiwen Papua, 324  
 Sekiwen Peter, 294  
 Sekiwen Sabah, 292  
 Sekiwen Sepuhan, 291  
 Sekiwen Sumatra, 302  
 Sekiwen Vonderman, 303  
 Sero Ambrang, 423  
 Serow Sumatra, 521  
 Soma Pangaladen, 680  
 Soma Soma, 681  
 Sukau Pukang, 533  
 Sukau Tuning, 534  
 Sundamis Cibuni, 731  
 Sundamis Gunung, 730  
 Tando Merah, 572  
 Tando Totol, 571  
 Tangkara Sulawesi, 615  
 Tangkara Tangkara, 614  
 Tapir Tenuk, 494  
 Tarem Lindu, 603  
 Tarem Minahasai, 602  
 Tata Mamasa, 740  
 Tata Tate, 741  
 Tayo Bekari, 353  
 Tayo Gundul, 350  
 Tayo Johor, 347  
 Tayo Kecil, 348  
 Tayo Li, 357  
 Tayo Malaya, 351  
 Tayo Sangir, 349  
 Tayo Sulawesi, 352  
 Tayo Sumatra, 354  
 Tayo Yobi, 346  
 Teledu Sigung, 432  
 Tendelango Beting, 547  
 Tendelango Simsim, 545  
 Tendelango Sulawesi, 543  
 Tendelango Wallacea, 544  
 Tenggalung Malaya, 442  
 Tigae Banciro, 558  
 Tigae Brooki, 553  
 Tigae Pagai, 554  
 Tigae Tantag, 555  
 Tigae Tolikid, 556  
 Tigae Wahikak, 557  
 Tikus Air Pinggang Merah, 759  
 Tikus Air Rambut Kasar, 758  
 Tikus Air Rambut Pendek, 760  
 Tikus Akar Kelabu, 616  
 Tikus Anandale, 692  
 Tikus Bambu, 764  
 Tikus Belukar, 723  
 Tikus Besar Muellieri, 732  
 Tikus Bonthain, 694  
 Tikus Dammerman, 698  
 Tikus Enggano, 691  
 Tikus Enggano, 696  
 Tikus Flores, 683  
 Tikus Gag, 713  
 Tikus Gigi Bating, 579  
 Tikus Gigi Kecil Barat, 622  
 Tikus Gigi Kecil Timur, 623  
 Tikus Gunung Ekor Panjang, 673  
 Tikus Gunung Salju, 728  
 Tikus Gunung Seram, 726  
 Tikus Gunung Sody, 612  
 Tikus Himalaya, 712  
 Tikus Hoogerwerf, 703  
 Tikus Hutan Lumut, 727  
 Tikus Kaki-putih, 707  
 Tikus Kebun Tebu, 719  
 Tikus Kelinci Ekor Sikat, 600  
 Tikus Kepulauan Mentawai, 708  
 Tikus Kerinci, 706  
 Tikus Komodo, 613  
 Tikus Lompobatang, 710  
 Tikus Malakput, 709  
 Tikus Morotai, 711  
 Tikus Nambap-sop, 704  
 Tikus Peleng, 705  
 Tikus Peleng, 715  
 Tikus Perut Kambola, 702  
 Tikus pohon Dada Coklat, 671  
 Tikus Pohon Ekor Seragam, 670  
 Tikus Pohon Jawa, 672  
 Tikus Polynesia, 697  
 Tikus Raksasa Misai Panjang, 747  
 Tikus Ramping, 729  
 Tikus Riul, 714  
 Tikus Rumah Oriental, 721  
 Tikus Ruteng, 701  
 Tikus Salokko, 717  
 Tikus Sawah, 693  
 Tikus Senok, 716  
 Tikus Seram, 700  
 Tikus Simeulue, 718  
 Tikus Steini, 720  
 Tikus Sula, 695  
 Tikus Tanarwu-Tanaru, 699  
 Tikus Timor, 722  
 Tikus Torean, 724  
 Tomosu Australia, 337  
 Tomosu Besar, 340  
 Tomosu Besar, 345  
 Tomosu Biasa, 343  
 Tomosu Dani, 342  
 Tomosu Filipina, 341  
 Tomosu Jawa, 339  
 Tomosu Shortridge, 344  
 Tomosu Makro, 338  
 Trenggiling Peusing, 523  
 Tungkol Biasa, 145  
 Tungkol Kalimantan, 147  
 Tungkol Kusnoto, 146  
 Tuni Punggung Hitam, 662  
 Tuni Seram, 655  
 Tuni Amuk, 679  
 Tuni Bersisik, 658  
 Tuni Dataran-rendah, 678  
 Tuni Ekor Panjang, 656  
 Tuni Gunung, 628  
 Tuni Howi, 657  
 Tuni Kei, 650  
 Tuni Kecil, 660  
 Tuni Lorentz's, 676  
 Tuni Manusela, 654  
 Tuni Merah, 653  
 Tuni Obi, 661  
 Tuni Pisang, 649  
 Tuni Putih, 659  
 Tuni Sene, 677  
 Tuni Talaud, 651  
 Tuni Talaud, 663  
 Tuni Yamdena, 652  
 Tupai Akar, 107  
 Tupai Bruyuk, 110  
 Tupai Ekor Sikat, 104  
 Tupai Gunung, 114  
 Tupai Jawa, 108  
 Tupai Kaki Panjang, 112  
 Tupai Kecil, 113  
 Tupai Kekes, 111  
 Tupai Kujo, 106  
 Tupai Mentawai, 105  
 Tupai Sumatra, 109  
 Tupai Tanah, 117  
 Tupai Tankerawak, 116  
 Tupai Tercat, 115  
 Vampir Palsu, 214  
 Walabi Esem, 55  
 Walabi Kecil, 56  
 Walabi Kelabu, 54  
 Walabi Lauw-lauw, 53  
 Walabi Saham, 57  
 Wangetan Christ in, 632  
 Wangetan Parva, 631  
 Wangetan Soma, 630  
 Wangetan Wangetan, 629  
 Wirok Besar, 581  
 Wirok Kecil, 580  
 Wupih Manaf, 73  
 Wupih Sirsik, 74



ISBN 978-979-579-308-9



9 789795 791089